(54) Title

Use of polypeptides having protease activity in animal feed and detergents
(51) International Patent Classification(s)

A23K 20/168 (2016.01) C12N 9/52 (2006.01)
C11D 3/386 (2006.01)
(21) Application No: 2013279440
(22) Date of Filing: $\quad 2013.06 .19$
(87) WIPO No: WO13/189972
(30) Priority Data
(31) Number
12172756.4
(32) Date
2012.06.20
(33) Country EP
(43) Publication Date: 2013.12 .27
(44) Accepted Journal Date: 2016.10 .06
(71) Applicant(s)

Novozymes A/S
(72) Inventor(s)

Hoff, Tine;Olinski, Robert Piotr;Sjoeholm, Carsten;Oestergaard, Peter
Rahbek;Pontoppidan, Katrine Fruergaard;Benie, Astrid;Gjermansen, Morten
(74) Agent/Attorney

Shelston IP Pty Ltd., Level 21, 60 Margaret Street, Sydney, NSW, 2000
(56) Related Art

D2 : UNIPROT Accession no. C7MV18 13 October 2009
D1 : JANI ET AL: "Optimization of extracellular protease production from alkali thermo tolerant Actinomycetes: Saccharomonospora viridis SJ-21". Bulletin of Environment, Pharmacology and Life Sciences, May 2012, vol. 1, pages 84-92
D7 : WO 2013/110766 A1 (NOVOZYMES A/S) 01 August 2013
D4: WO 2009/058679 A1 (DANISCO US INC ET AL) 07 May 2009
D3: UNIPROT Accession No. IOV8H8 13 June 2012
D6 : WO 2005/035747 A1 (NOVOZYMES A/S) 21 April 2005
D5 : WO 2001/058276 A2 (F HOFFMANN-LA ROCHE AG) 16 August 2001
(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT) (19) World Intellectual Property Organization
|||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||
International Bureau
(43) International Publication Date 27 December 2013 (27.12.2013)

## (10) International Publication Number WO 2013/189972 A3

(51) International Patent Classification:

A23K 1/165 (2006.01)
C11D 3/386 (2006.01)
C12N 9/52 (2006.01)
(21) International Application Number:

PCT/EP2013/062716
(22) International Filing Date:

19 June 2013 (19.06.2013)
(25) Filing Language:
(26) Publication Language:

English
(30) Priority Data:
$12172756.4 \quad 20$ June 2012 (20.06.2012) EP
(71) Applicant: NOVOZYMES A/S [DK/DK]; Krogshoejvej 36, DK-2880 Bagsvaerd (DK).
(72) Inventors: HOFF, Tine; Soelleroedgaardsvej 38, DK2840 Holte (DK). OLINSKI, Robert, Piotr; Bymidten 69, 2. th., DK-3500 Vaerloese (DK). SJOEHOLM, Carsten; Astilbehaven 152, 1., DK-2830 Virum (DK). OESTERGAARD, Peter, Rahbek; Kvaedevej 111, DK-2830 Virum (DK). PONTOPPDDAN, Katrine; Uggeloese Bygade 92A, DK-3540 Lynge (DK). BENIE, Astrid; Mosegaard Park 41, DK-3500 Vaerloese (DK). GJERMANSEN, Morten; Olsbaekdal 31, DK-2670 Greve (DK).
(81) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available): AE, $\mathrm{AG}, \mathrm{AL}, \mathrm{AM}$, $\mathrm{AO}, \mathrm{AT}, \mathrm{AU}, \mathrm{AZ}, \mathrm{BA}, \mathrm{BB}, \mathrm{BG}, \mathrm{BH}, \mathrm{BN}, \mathrm{BR}, \mathrm{BW}, \mathrm{BY}$, $\mathrm{BZ}, \mathrm{CA}, \mathrm{CH}, \mathrm{CL}, \mathrm{CN}, \mathrm{CO}, \mathrm{CR}, \mathrm{CU}, \mathrm{CZ}, \mathrm{DE}, \mathrm{DK}, \mathrm{DM}$, DO, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, GT,

HN, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KN, KP, KR, KZ, LA, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LY, MA, MD, ME, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NG, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PA, PE, PG, PH, PL, PT, QA, RO, RS, RU, RW, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SM, ST, SV, SY, TH, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, ZA, ZM, ZW.
(84) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available): ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LR, LS, MW, MZ, NA, RW, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, RU, TJ, TM), European (AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LU, LV, MC, MK, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, SM, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, KM, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

## Declarations under Rule 4.17:

- as to applicant's entitlement to apply for and be granted a patent (Rule 4.17(ii))


## Published:

- with international search report (Art. 21(3))
- before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of amendments (Rule 48.2(h))
- with sequence listing part of description (Rule 5.2(a))
(88) Date of publication of the international search report:

20 February 2014 ic acid constructs, vectors, and host cells, including plant and animal cells, comprising the nucleic acid sequences, as well as meth ods for producing and using the proteases, particularly using the proteases in animal feed and detergents.

# USE OF POLYPEPTIDES HAVING PROTEASE ACTIVITY IN ANIMAL FEED AND DETERGENTS 

## REFERENCE TO A SEQUENCE LISTING

This application contains a Sequence Listing in computer readable form, which is incorporated herein by reference.

## BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

## Field of the Invention

The present invention relates to the use of isolated polypeptides having protease activity in animal feed and detergents. It also relates to the use of isolated nucleic acid sequences encoding the proteases in the recombinant production of isolated polypeptides having protease activity and isolated nucleic acid sequences encoding the proteases. The invention also relates to nucleic acid constructs, vectors, and host cells, including plant and animal cells, comprising the nucleic acid sequences, as well as methods for producing and using the proteases, particularly using the proteases in animal feed and detergents.

## Description of the Related Art

Any discussion of the prior art throughout the specification should in no way be considered as an admission that such prior art is widely known or forms part of common general knowledge in the field.

Proteases of the S1 group isolated from Saccharomonospora are known in the art. Pati et al. have disclosed a serine protease from Saccharomonospora viridis in "Complete genome sequence of Saccharomonospora viridis type strain (P101)", 2009, Stand. Genomic Sci. 1:141149, which has been submitted to the EMBL/GenBank under accession number CP001683 (SEQ ID NO: 1 herein). The amino acid sequence is registered with Uniprot number C7MV18 (SEQ ID NO: 2 herein) and the mature amino acid sequence is disclosed in SEQ ID NO: 3. The strain was isolated from peat-bog in Ireland.

Lucas et al have submitted a protease from Saccharomonospora cyanea NA-134 (Uniprot: H5XEH4, SEQ ID NO: 7) having $91.3 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3. Csepregi et al. have submitted a trypsin protease proenzyme from Saccharomonospora azurea SZMC 14600 (Uniprot: H0K7C9, SEQ ID NO: 8) having 89.4\% identity to SEQ ID NO: 3. Lucas et al. have submitted an endopeptidase from Saccharomonospora glauca K62 to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases (Uniprot: H1JPF3, SEQ ID NO: 9) having $86.9 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3.

Lucas et al. have also submitted two endopeptidases from Saccharomonospora paurometabolica to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases (Uniprot: G4J6Q2 and G4IXC2, SEQ ID NO: 10 and 11 respectively) having $81.8 \%$ and $80.0 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3
respectively. Oliynyk et al. have disclosed a serine protease from Saccharopolyspora erythraea having $81.0 \%$ sequence identity with SEQ ID NO: 3 (Uniprot: A4FNQ0, SEQ ID NO: 12) in "Complete genome sequence of the erythromycin-producing bacterium Saccharopolyspora erythraea NRRL23338", 2007, Nat. Biotechnol. 25:447-453.

Lucas et al. have submitted an alpha-lytic protease from Saccharomonospora xinjiangensis XJ-54 to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases (Uniprot: IOV8H8, SEQ ID NO: 13) having $91.3 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3 and a membrane protein from Saccharomonospora azurea NA-128 to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases (Uniprot: H8GAL4, SEQ ID NO: 14) having $89.4 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3. Other known proteases have sequence identities that are lower than $80 \%$.

WO 05/052146 and WO 05/052161 describes a serine protease used for animal feed having an identity to the protease of SEQ ID NO: 3 of $71.3 \%$. US 2008/0004186 describes the use of a protease, cellulase etc having $70.0 \%$ identity to the protease of SEQ ID NO: 3 as a detergent. US 2010/095987, US 2009/111161 and US 2011/081711 disclose the use of a protease from Streptomyces 1AG3 for animal feed and for dishwashing having $69.4 \%$ identity to SEQ ID NO: 3. The use of a serine protease having an identity of $69.4 \%$ to SEQ ID NO: 3 for cleaning is disclosed in WO 08/048392. WO 08/153925 and WO 2008/153934 describes using a protease having $69.4 \%$ identity to SEQ ID NO: 3 as a detergent.

WO 95/28850 discloses the combination of a phytase and one or more microbial proteolytic enzymes to improve the solubility of vegetable proteins. WO $01 / 58275$ discloses the use of acid stable proteases of the subtilisin family in animal feed. WO 01/58276 discloses the use of acid-stable proteases derived from Nocardiopsis sp. NRRL 18262 (a 10R protease), as well as a protease derived from Nocardiopsis alba DSM 14010 in animal feed. WO 04/072221, WO 04/111220, WO 04/111223, WO 05/035747, and WO 05/123911 disclose proteases related to the 10R protease and their use in animal feed. WO 04/072279 discloses the use of other proteases in animal feed. WO 04/034776 discloses the use of a subtilisin/keratinase, PWD-1 from B. Licheniformis, in the feed of poultry. WO 04/077960 discloses a method for increasing the digestibility of forage or grain in ruminants by applying a bacterial or fungal protease.

Commercial products comprising a protease and marketed for use in animal feed include RONOZYME® ProAct (DSM NP/Novozymes), Axtra® (Danisco), Avizyme® (Danisco), Porzyme ${ }^{\circledR}$ (Danisco), Allzyme ${ }^{\text {TM }}$ (Alltech), Versazyme ${ }^{\circledR}$ (BioResources, Int.), Poultrygrow ${ }^{\text {TM }}$ (Jefo) and Cibenza® DP100 (Novus).

## SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

## Background of the Invention

In the use of proteases in animal feed (in vivo), and/or the use of such proteases for treating vegetable proteins (in vitro) it is noted that proteins are essential nutritional factors for animals and humans. Most livestock and many human beings get the necessary proteins from vegetable protein sources. Important vegetable protein sources are e.g. oilseed crops, legumes and cereals.

When e.g. soybean meal is included in the feed of mono-gastric animals such as pigs and poultry, a significant proportion of the soybean meal is not digested efficiently (the apparent ileal protein digestibility in piglets, growing pigs and poultry such as broilers, laying hens and roosters is only around $80 \%$ ).

The gastrointestinal tract of animals consists of a series of segments each representing different pH environments. In mono-gastric animals such as pigs and poultry and many types of fish, the stomach is strongly acidic with a pH potentially as low as $1-2$, while the intestine has a more neutral pH of around 6-7.5. Apart from the stomach and intestine, poultry also have a crop preceding the stomach. The pH in the crop is mostly determined by the feed ingested and hence typically lies in the range of $\mathrm{pH} 4-6$. Protein digestion by a protease may occur along the entire digestive tract, provided that the protease is active and survives the conditions in the digestive tract. Hence, proteases which are highly acid stable and so can survive in the gastric environment and at the same time are efficiently active at the broad range of physiological pH of the digestive tract in the target animal are especially desirable.

Since animal feed is often formulated in pelleted form, in which steam is applied in the pelleting process, it is also desirable that proteases used in animal feed are capable of remaining active after exposure to said steam treatment.

Proteases have also for many years been used in detergent compositions for hydrolysing proteinaceous materials on textiles, hard surfaces and other surfaces, such as the skin, etc. Such detergent compositions can be used for the cleaning of textiles, in hand washing, in automatic washing machines using powders, tablets or soap bars, and in dish washing by hand or machine using powders, liquids or tablets. The novel S1 proteases of the invention are also useful for these purposes.

In order to produce a protease for industrial use, it is important that the protease is produced in high yields making the product available in sufficient quantities in order to be able to provide the protease at a favourable price.

It is an object of the present invention to overcome or ameliorate at least one of the disadvantages of the prior art, or to provide a useful alternative.

Accordingly, in a first aspect of the present invention, there is provided the use of an isolated polypeptide having protease activity, selected from the group consisting of:
(a) a polypeptide having at least $90 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3;
(b) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having at least $90 \%$ sequence identity to the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 ;
(c) a variant of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3 comprising a substitution, deletion, and/or insertion of one or more positions, wherein the total number of positions is not more than 16; and
(d) a fragment of the polypeptide of (a), (b) or (c) that has protease activity, wherein the fragment contains at least 130 amino acids
in animal feed and detergent compositions.
In a second aspect of the present invention, there is provided a method for improving the nutritional value of an animal feed, wherein at least one polypeptide of the invention is added to the feed.

In a third aspect of the present invention, there is provided an animal feed additive comprising
at least one polypeptide of the invention; and
at least one fat soluble vitamin, and/or
at least one water soluble vitamin, and/or
at least one trace mineral.

In a fourth aspect of the present invention, there is provided an animal feed having a crude protein content of 50 to $800 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{kg}$ and comprising at least one polypeptide of the invention.

In a fifth aspect of the present invention, there is provided a method for the treatment of proteins, comprising the step of adding at least one polypeptide of the invention to at least one protein or protein source.

In a sixth aspect of the present invention, there is provided a detergent composition comprising at least one polypeptide of the invention and one or more detergent components.

Unless the context clearly requires otherwise, throughout the description and the claims, the words "comprise", "comprising", and the like are to be construed in an inclusive sense as opposed to an exclusive or exhaustive sense; that is to say, in the sense of "including, but not limited to".

The present invention relates to the use of an isolated polypeptide having protease activity, selected from the group consisting of:
(a) a polypeptide having at least $80 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3;
(b) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide that hybridizes under medium stringency conditions, medium-high stringency conditions, high stringency conditions or very- high stringency conditions with:
(i) the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, and/or
(ii) the full-length complementary strand of (i);
(c) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having at least $80 \%$ sequence identity to the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1;
(d) a variant of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3 comprising a substitution, deletion, and/or insertion of one or more (e.g. several) positions; and
(e) a fragment of the polypeptide of (a), (b), (c), or (d) that has protease activity, in animal feed and detergent compositions.

The present invention also relates to variant polypeptides having protease activity and having at least $85 \%$, e.g. at least $86 \%$, at least $87 \%$, at least $88 \%$, at least $89 \%$, at least $90 \%$, at least $91 \%$, at least $92 \%$, at least $93 \%$, at least $94 \%$, at least $95 \%$, at least $96 \%$, at least $97 \%$, at least $98 \%$, or at least $99 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3 comprising at least one substitution, deletion, and/or insertion of at least one or more (several) amino acids of SEQ ID NO: 3.

The present invention further relates to compositions comprising an isolated polypeptide having protease activity, selected from the group consisting of:
(a) a polypeptide having at least $80 \%$, e.g., at least $85 \%$, at least $86 \%$, at least $87 \%$, at least $88 \%$, at least $89 \%$, at least $90 \%$, at least $91 \%$, at least $92 \%$, at least $93 \%$, at least $94 \%$, at least $95 \%$, at least $96 \%$, at least $97 \%$, at least $98 \%$, at least $99 \%$, or $100 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3;
(b) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide that hybridizes under medium stringency conditions, medium-high stringency conditions, high stringency conditions or veryhigh stringency conditions with:
(i) the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1; and/or
(ii) the full-length complementary strand of (i);
(c) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having at least $80 \%$, e.g., at least $85 \%$, at least $86 \%$, at least $87 \%$, at least $88 \%$, at least $89 \%$, at least $90 \%$, at least $91 \%$, at least $92 \%$, at least $93 \%$, at least $94 \%$, at least $95 \%$, at least $96 \%$, at least $97 \%$, at least $98 \%$, at least $99 \%$, or $100 \%$ sequence identity to the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 3 ;
(d) a variant comprising a substitution, deletion, and/or insertion of one or more (several) amino acids of SEQ ID NO: 3; and
(e) a fragment of a polypeptide of (a), (b), (c) or (d), that has protease activity.

The compositions can be detergent compositions or animal feed compositions. The present invention also relates to isolated polynucleotides encoding the polypeptides of the present invention, nucleic acid constructs, recombinant expression vectors, recombinant host cells comprising the polynucleotides, and to methods of recombinantly producing the polypeptides. The present invention also relates to methods for preparing a composition for use in animal feed, methods for improving the nutritional value of an animal feed, and methods of treating proteins to be used in animal feed compositions.

## OVERVIEW OF SEQUENCE LISTING

SEQ ID NO: 1 is the DNA sequence of S1 protease 1 as isolated from Saccharomonospora viridis.

SEQ ID NO: 2 is the amino acid sequence as deduced from SEQ ID NO: 1 (Uniprot: C7MV18).

SEQ ID NO: 3 is the amino acid sequence of the mature Saccharomonospora viridis protease.

SEQ ID NO: 4 is a Bacillus clausii C360 secretion signal.
SEQ ID NO: 5 is the DNA sequence of the 10R protease (WO 05/035747, SEQ ID NO: 1).

SEQ ID NO: 6 is the amino acid sequence of the 10R protease (WO 05/035747, SEQ ID NO: 2).

SEQ ID NO: 7 is the amino acid sequence of a protease from Saccharomonospora cyanea NA-134 (Uniprot: H5XEH4).

SEQ ID NO: 8 is the amino acid sequence of a trypsin protease proenzyme from Saccharomonospora azurea SZMC 14600 (Uniprot: H0K7C9).

SEQ ID NO: 9 is the amino acid sequence of an endopeptidase from Saccharomonospora glauca K62 (Uniprot: H1JPF3).

SEQ ID NO: 10 is the amino acid sequence of an endopeptidase from Saccharomonospora paurometabolica (Uniprot: G4J6Q2).

SEQ ID NO: 11 is the amino acid sequence of an endopeptidase from Saccharomonospora paurometabolica (Uniprot: G4IXC2).

SEQ ID NO: 12 is the amino acid sequence of a serine protease from Saccharopolyspora erythraea (Uniprot: A4FNQ0).

SEQ ID NO: 13 is the amino acid sequence of an alpha-lytic protease from Saccharomonospora xinjiangensis XJ-54 (Uniprot: I0V8H8).

SEQ ID NO: 14 is the amino acid sequence of a membrane protein from Saccharomonospora azurea NA-128 (Uniprot: H8GAL4).

IDENTITY MATRIX OF SEQUENCES:

|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { M} \\ & 0 \\ & \vdots \\ & 0 \\ & o \\ & \text { O} \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | N O Z Q O O |  | 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 |  |  |  |  | $\pm$ <br> $\ddot{0}$ <br> 2 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SEQ ID NO: 2 | 100 | 100 | 50.0 | 73.3 | 70.6 | 72.3 | 70.1 | 67.4 | 64.7 | 73.8 | 71.4 |
| SEQ ID NO: 3 | 100 | 100 | 67.1 | 91.3 | 88.8 | 86.9 | 81.8 | 80.0 | 81.0 | 91.3 | 89.4 |
| SEQ ID NO: 6 | 50.0 | 67.1 | 100 | 51.2 | 50.0 | 48.9 | 48.5 | 48.9 | 49.7 | 49.7 | 50.0 |
| SEQ ID NO: 7 | 73.3 | 91.3 | 51.2 | 100 | 87.6 | 87.2 | 72.5 | 70.3 | 63.6 | 89.4 | 87.3 |
| SEQ ID NO: 8 | 70.6 | 88.8 | 50.0 | 87.6 | 100 | 83.0 | 70.4 | 67.6 | 60.4 | 86.2 | 99.2 |
| SEQ ID NO: 9 | 72.3 | 86.9 | 48.9 | 87.2 | 83.0 | 100 | 70.9 | 69.8 | 61.8 | 84.0 | 82.2 |
| SEQ ID NO: 10 | 70.1 | 81.8 | 48.5 | 72.5 | 70.4 | 70.9 | 100 | 78.9 | 63.7 | 73.1 | 70.4 |
| SEQ ID NO: 11 | 67.4 | 80.0 | 48.9 | 70.3 | 67.6 | 69.8 | 78.9 | 100 | 63.0 | 70.8 | 67.4 |
| SEQ ID NO: 12 | 64.7 | 81.0 | 49.7 | 63.6 | 60.4 | 61.8 | 63.7 | 63.0 | 100 | 62.0 | 61.3 |
| SEQ ID NO: 13 | 73.8 | 91.3 | 49.7 | 89.4 | 86.2 | 84.0 | 73.1 | 70.8 | 62.0 | 100 | 86.2 |
| SEQ ID NO: 14 | 71.4 | 89.4 | 50.0 | 87.3 | 99.2 | 82.2 | 70.4 | 67.4 | 61.3 | 86.2 | 100 |

## BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

Figure 1 shows the pH -activity profile of S 1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis and 10 R protease on the Suc-AAPF-pNA substrate at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

Figure 2 shows the pH -stability profile of S 1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis and 10R protease (residual activity after 2 hours at $37^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ).

Figure 3 shows the temperature activity profile of S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis and 10R protease on Protazyme AK at pH 7.0.

Figure 4 shows the P 1 -specificity of S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis and 10 R protease on 10 Suc-AAPX-pNA substrates at $\mathrm{pH} 9.0,25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

Figure 5 shows the pH -activity profile of S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis and 10 R protease on soybean-maize meal at $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

## DEFINITIONS

Allelic variant: The term "allelic variant" means any of two or more alternative forms of a gene occupying the same chromosomal locus. Allelic variation arises naturally through
mutation, and may result in polymorphism within populations. Gene mutations can be silent (no change in the encoded polypeptide) or may encode polypeptides having altered amino acid sequences. An allelic variant of a polypeptide is a polypeptide encoded by an allelic variant of a gene.
cDNA: The term "cDNA" means a DNA molecule that can be prepared by reverse transcription from a mature, spliced, mRNA molecule obtained from a eukaryotic cell. cDNA lacks intron sequences that may be present in the corresponding genomic DNA. The initial, primary RNA transcript is a precursor to mRNA that is processed through a series of steps, including splicing, before appearing as mature spliced mRNA.

Coding sequence: The term "coding sequence" means a polynucleotide, which directly specifies the amino acid sequence of a polypeptide. The boundaries of the coding sequence are generally determined by an open reading frame, which usually begins with the ATG start codon or alternative start codons such as GTG and TTG and ends with a stop codon such as TAA, TAG, and TGA. The coding sequence may be a DNA, cDNA, synthetic, or recombinant polynucleotide.

Colour clarification: During washing and wearing loose or broken fibers can accumulate on the surface of the fabrics. One consequence can be that the colours of the fabric appear less bright or less intense because of the surface contaminations. Removal of the loose or broken fibers from the textile will partly restore the original colours and looks of the textile. By the term "colour clarification", as used herein, is meant the partial restoration of the initial colours of textile.

Control sequences: The term "control sequences" means all components necessary for the expression of a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of the present invention. Each control sequence may be native or foreign to the polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide or native or foreign to each other. Such control sequences include, but are not limited to, a leader, polyadenylation sequence, propeptide sequence, promoter, signal peptide sequence, and transcription terminator. At a minimum, the control sequences include a promoter, and transcriptional and translational stop signals. The control sequences may be provided with linkers for the purpose of introducing specific restriction sites facilitating ligation of the control sequences with the coding region of the polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide.

Detergent component: the term "detergent component" is defined herein to mean the types of chemicals which can be used in detergent compositions. Examples of detergent components are surfactants, hydrotropes, builders, co-builders, chelators or chelating agents, bleaching system or bleach components, polymers, fabric hueing agents, fabric conditioners, foam boosters, suds suppressors, dispersants, dye transfer inhibitors, fluorescent whitening agents, perfume, optical brighteners, bactericides, fungicides, soil suspending agents, soil release polymers, anti-redeposition agents, enzyme inhibitors or stabilizers, enzyme activators,
antioxidants, and solubilizers. The detergent composition may comprise of one or more of any type of detergent component.

Detergent Composition: the term "detergent composition" refers to compositions that find use in the removal of undesired compounds from items to be cleaned, such as textiles, dishes, and hard surfaces. The detergent composition may be used to e.g. clean textiles, dishes and hard surfaces for both household cleaning and industrial cleaning. The terms encompass any materials/compounds selected for the particular type of cleaning composition desired and the form of the product (e.g., liquid, gel, powder, granulate, paste, or spray compositions) and includes, but is not limited to, detergent compositions (e.g., liquid and/or solid laundry detergents and fine fabric detergents; hard surface cleaning formulations, such as for glass, wood, ceramic and metal counter tops and windows; carpet cleaners; oven cleaners; fabric fresheners; fabric softeners; and textile and laundry pre-spotters, as well as dish wash detergents). In addition to containing a protease of the invention, the detergent formulation may contain one or more additional enzymes (such as other proteases, amylases, lipases, cutinases, cellulases, endoglucanases, xyloglucanases, pectinases, pectin lyases, xanthanases, peroxidaes, haloperoxygenases, catalases and mannanases, or any mixture thereof), and/or components such as surfactants, builders, chelators or chelating agents, bleach system or bleach components, polymers, fabric conditioners, foam boosters, suds suppressors, dyes, perfume, tannish inhibitors, optical brighteners, bactericides, fungicides, soil suspending agents, anti corrosion agents, enzyme inhibitors or stabilizers, enzyme activators, transferase(s), hydrolytic enzymes, oxido reductases, bluing agents and fluorescent dyes, antioxidants, and solubilizers.

Dish wash: The term "dish wash" refers to all forms of washing dishes, e.g. by hand or automatic dish wash. Washing dishes includes, but is not limited to, the cleaning of all forms of crockery such as plates, cups, glasses, bowls, all forms of cutlery such as spoons, knives, forks and serving utensils as well as ceramics, plastics, metals, china, glass and acrylics.

Dish washing composition: The term "dish washing composition" refers to all forms of compositions for cleaning hard surfaces. The present invention is not restricted to any particular type of dish wash composition or any particular detergent.

Enzyme Detergency benefit: The term "enzyme detergency benefit" is defined herein as the advantageous effect an enzyme may add to a detergent compared to the same detergent without the enzyme. Important detergency benefits which can be provided by enzymes are stain removal with no or very little visible soils after washing and or cleaning, prevention or reduction of redeposition of soils released in the washing process an effect that also is termed antiredeposition, restoring fully or partly the whiteness of textiles, which originally were white but after repeated use and wash have obtained a greyish or yellowish appearance an effect that also is termed whitening. Textile care benefits, which are not directly related to catalytic stain removal or prevention of redeposition of soils are also important for enzyme detergency
benefits. Examples of such textile care benefits are prevention or reduction of dye transfer from one fabric to another fabric or another part of the same fabric an effect that is also termed dye transfer inhibition or anti-backstaining, removal of protruding or broken fibers from a fabric surface to decrease pilling tendencies or remove already existing pills or fuzz an effect that also is termed anti-pilling, improvement of the fabric-softness, colour clarification of the fabric and removal of particulate soils which are trapped in the fibers of the fabric or garment. Enzymatic bleaching is a further enzyme detergency benefit where the catalytic activity generally is used to catalyze the formation of bleaching component such as hydrogen peroxide or other peroxides.

Expression: The term "expression" includes any step involved in the production of the polypeptide including, but not limited to, transcription, post-transcriptional modification, translation, post-translational modification, and secretion.

Expression vector: The term "expression vector" means a linear or circular DNA molecule that comprises a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide and is operably linked to additional nucleotides that provide for its expression.

Fragment: The term "fragment" means a polypeptide having one or more (several) amino acids deleted from the amino and/or carboxyl terminus of a mature polypeptide; wherein the fragment has protease activity. In one aspect, a fragment contains at least 130 amino acid residues (e.g., amino acids 15 to 144 of SEQ ID NO: 2); in another aspect a fragment contains at least 140 amino acid residues (e.g., amino acids 10 to 149 of SEQ ID NO: 2); in a further aspect a fragment contains at least 150 amino acid residues (e.g., amino acids 5 to 154 of SEQ ID NO: 2). In another aspect, a fragment contains at least 130 amino acid residues (e.g., amino acids 15 to 144 of SEQ ID NO: 3); in another aspect a fragment contains at least 140 amino acid residues (e.g., amino acids 10 to 149 of SEQ ID NO: 3); in a further aspect a fragment contains at least 150 amino acid residues (e.g., amino acids 5 to 154 of SEQ ID NO: 3).

Hard surface cleaning: The term "Hard surface cleaning" is defined herein as cleaning of hard surfaces wherein hard surfaces may include floors, tables, walls, roofs etc. as well as surfaces of hard objects such as cars (car wash) and dishes (dish wash). Dish washing includes but are not limited to cleaning of plates, cups, glasses, bowls, and cutlery such as spoons, knives, forks, serving utensils, ceramics, plastics, metals, china, glass and acrylics.

Host cell: The term "host cell" means any cell type that is susceptible to transformation, transfection, transduction, and the like with a nucleic acid construct or expression vector comprising a polynucleotide of the present invention. The term "host cell" encompasses any progeny of a parent cell that is not identical to the parent cell due to mutations that occur during replication.

Improved wash performance: The term "improved wash performance" is defined herein as a (variant) enzyme (also a blend of enzymes, not necessarily only variants but also backbones, and in combination with certain cleaning composition etc.) displaying an alteration
of the wash performance of a protease variant relative to the wash performance of the parent protease variant e.g. by increased stain removal. The term "wash performance" includes wash performance in laundry but also e.g. in dish wash.

Isolated polynucleotide: The term "isolated polynucleotide" means a polynucleotide that is in a form or environment that does not occur in nature, such as (1) any non-naturally occurring polynucleotide, (2) any polynucleotide that is at least partially removed from one or more or all of the naturally occurring constituents with which it is associated in nature; (3) any polynucleotide that is modified by the hand of man relative to that polynucleotide as found in nature or (4) any polynucleotide modified by increasing the amount of the polynucleotide relative to other components with which it is naturally associated (e.g., recombinant production in a host cell; multiple copies of a gene encoding the substance; and use of a stronger promoter than the promoter naturally associated with the gene encoding the substance). In one aspect, the isolated polynucleotide is at least $1 \%$ pure, e.g., at least $5 \%$ pure, more at least $10 \%$ pure, at least $20 \%$ pure, at least $40 \%$ pure, at least $60 \%$ pure, at least $80 \%$ pure, at least $90 \%$ pure, and at least $95 \%$ pure, as determined by agarose electrophoresis. The polynucleotides may be of genomic, cDNA, RNA, semisynthetic, synthetic origin, or any combinations thereof.

Isolated polypeptide: The term "isolated polypeptide" means a polypeptide that is in a form or environment that does not occur in nature, such as (1) any non-naturally occurring polypeptide, (2) any polypeptide that is at least partially removed from one or more or all of the naturally occurring constituents with which it is associated in nature; (3) any polypeptide that is modified by the hand of man relative to that polypeptide as found in nature in admixture with other components, such as other polypeptides, secondary metabolites, salts, et alia or (4) any polypeptide modified by increasing the amount of the polypeptide relative to other components with which it is naturally associated. In one aspect, the polypeptide is at least 1\% pure, e.g., at least $5 \%$ pure, at least $10 \%$ pure, at least $20 \%$ pure, at least $40 \%$ pure, at least $60 \%$ pure, at least $80 \%$ pure, and at least $90 \%$ pure, as determined by SDS-PAGE.

Laundering: The term "laundering" relates to both household laundering and industrial laundering and means the process of treating textiles with a solution containing a cleaning or detergent composition of the present invention. The laundering process can for example be carried out using e.g. a household or an industrial washing machine or can be carried out by hand.

Mature polypeptide: The term "mature polypeptide" means a polypeptide in its final form following translation and any post-translational modifications, such as N -terminal processing, C-terminal truncation, glycosylation, phosphorylation, etc. In one aspect, the mature polypeptide is amino acids 1 to 160 in the numbering of SEQ ID NO: 2; amino acids -198 to 167 in the numbering of SEQ ID NO: 2 is a signal peptide.

Mature polypeptide coding sequence: The term "mature polypeptide coding sequence" means a polynucleotide that encodes a mature polypeptide having protease activity. In one aspect, the mature polypeptide coding sequence is nucleotides 595-1074 in the numbering of SEQ ID NO: 1. Further nucleotides 1 to 96 in the numbering of SEQ ID NO: 1 encode a signal peptide.

Nucleic acid construct: The term "nucleic acid construct" means a nucleic acid molecule, either single- or double-stranded, which is isolated from a naturally occurring gene or is modified to contain segments of nucleic acids in a manner that would not otherwise exist in nature or which is synthetic. The term nucleic acid construct is synonymous with the term "expression cassette" when the nucleic acid construct contains the control sequences required for expression of a coding sequence of the present invention.

Operably linked: The term "operably linked" means a configuration in which a control sequence is placed at an appropriate position relative to the coding sequence of a polynucleotide such that the control sequence directs the expression of the coding sequence.

Polypeptides Having Protease Activity: Polypeptides having protease activity, or proteases, are sometimes also designated peptidases, proteinases, peptide hydrolases, or proteolytic enzymes. Proteases may be of the exo-type that hydrolyse peptides starting at either end thereof, or of the endo-type that act internally in polypeptide chains (endopeptidases). Endopeptidases show activity on N - and C-terminally blocked peptide substrates that are relevant for the specificity of the protease in question.

The term "protease" is defined herein as an enzyme that hydrolyses peptide bonds. This definition of protease also applies to the protease-part of the terms "parent protease" and "protease variant," as used herein. The term "protease" includes any enzyme belonging to the EC 3.4 enzyme group (including each of the eighteen subclasses thereof). The EC number refers to Enzyme Nomenclature 1992 from NC-IUBMB, Academic Press, San Diego, California, including supplements 1-5 published in 1994, Eur. J. Biochem. 223: 1-5; 1995, Eur. J. Biochem. 232: 1-6; 1996, Eur. J. Biochem. 237: 1-5; 1997, Eur. J. Biochem. 250: 1-6; and 1999, Eur. J. Biochem. 264: 610-650 respectively. The nomenclature is regularly supplemented and updated; see e.g. the World Wide Web (WWW) at http://www.chem.qmw.ac.uk/iubmb/enzyme/index.html.

The present invention provides for the use of polypeptides having protease activity in animal feed and detergent compositions. It also provides polynucleotides encoding the polypeptides. The proteases of the invention are serine proteases of the peptidase family S1. The proteases of the invention exhibit surprising pH properties, which makes them interesting candidates for use in animal feed. The proteases of the invention thus are active on Suc-Ala-Ala-Pro-Phe-pNA within a broad pH range of $5-11$, exhibit especially high activity in the pH range of 7-11, are active on a feed relevant soybean meal-maize meal substrate within a broad
physiological pH range of $\mathrm{pH} 3-7$ and retain $100 \%$ activity after being subjected for 2 hours to a pH as low as 3 and more than $40 \%$ after being subjected for 2 hours to a pH as low as 2 .

The proteases of the invention and for use according to the invention are selected from the group consisting of:
(a) proteases belonging to the EC 3.4.21. enzyme group; and/or
(b) Serine proteases of the peptidase family S 1 ;
as described in 1993, Biochem. J. 290:205-218 and in MEROPS protease database, release, 9.4 ( 31 January 2011) (www.merops.ac.uk). The database is described in Rawlings, N.D., Barrett, A.J. and Bateman, A., 2010, "MEROPS: the peptidase database", Nucl. Acids Res. 38: D227-D233.

Proteases of the invention are endopeptidases (EC 3.4.21). There are several protease activity types: The three main activity types are: trypsin-like where there is cleavage of amide substrates following Arg or Lys at P1, chymotrypsin-like where cleavage occurs following one of the hydrophobic amino acids at P1, and elastase-like with cleavage following an Ala at P1.

The polypeptides of the present invention have at least $20 \%$, e.g., at least $40 \%$, at least $50 \%$, at least $60 \%$, at least $70 \%$, at least $80 \%$, at least $90 \%$, at least $95 \%$, at least $96 \%$, at least $97 \%$, at least $98 \%$, at least $99 \%$, and at least $100 \%$ of the protease activity of the mature polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 2.

More specifically the proteases used in the invention are those that prefer a hydrophobic aromatic amino acid residue in the P 1 position.

For determining whether a given protease is a serine protease, and a family S1 protease, reference is made to the above Handbook and the principles indicated therein. Such determination can be carried out for all types of proteases, be it naturally occurring or wild-type proteases; or genetically engineered or synthetic proteases.

The peptidases of family S1 contain the catalytic triad His, Asp and Ser in that order. Mutation of any of the amino acids of the catalytic triad will result in loss of enzyme activity. The amino acids of the catalytic triad of the S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis (SEQ ID NO: 3) are probably positions His-32, Asp-56 and Ser-137.

Protease activity can be measured using any assay, in which a substrate is employed, that includes peptide bonds relevant for the specificity of the protease in question. Assay-pH and assay-temperature are likewise to be adapted to the protease in question. Examples of assay-pH-values are $\mathrm{pH} 2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11$, or 12 . Examples of assay-temperatures are $15,20,25,30,35,37,40,45,50,55,60,65,70,80,90$, or $95^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Examples of general protease substrates are casein, bovine serum albumin and haemoglobin. In the classical Anson and Mirsky method, denatured haemoglobin is used as substrate and after the assay incubation with the protease in question, the amount of trichloroacetic acid soluble haemoglobin is determined
as a measurement of protease activity (Anson, M.L. and Mirsky, A.E., 1932, J. Gen. Physiol. 16: 59 and Anson, M.L., 1938, J. Gen. Physiol. 22: 79).

For the purpose of the present invention, protease activity was determined using assays which are described in "Materials and Methods", such as the Suc-AAPF-pNA assay, Protazyme AK assay, Suc-AAPX-pNA assay and o-Phthaldialdehyde (OPA). For the Protazyme AK assay, insoluble Protazyme AK (Azurine-Crosslinked Casein) substrate liberates a blue colour when incubated with the protease and the colour is determined as a measurement of protease activity. For the Suc-AAPF-pNA assay, the colourless Suc-AAPF-pNA substrate liberates yellow paranitroaniline when incubated with the protease and the yellow colour is determined as a measurement of protease activity.

Sequence Identity: The relatedness between two amino acid sequences or between two nucleotide sequences is described by the parameter "sequence identity".

For purposes of the present invention, the degree of sequence identity between two amino acid sequences is determined using the Needleman-Wunsch algorithm (Needleman and Wunsch, 1970, J. Mol. Biol. 48: 443-453) as implemented in the Needle program of the EMBOSS package (EMBOSS: The European Molecular Biology Open Software Suite, Rice et al., 2000, Trends Genet. 16: 276-277), preferably version 3.0 .0 or later. Version 6.1 .0 was used. The optional parameters used are gap open penalty of 10 , gap extension penalty of 0.5 , and the EBLOSUM62 (EMBOSS version of BLOSUM62) substitution matrix. The output of Needle labelled "longest identity" (obtained using the -nobrief option) is used as the percent identity and is calculated as follows:
(Identical Residues x 100)/(Length of Alignment - Total Number of Gaps in Alignment).
For purposes of the present invention, the degree of sequence identity between two deoxyribonucleotide sequences is determined using the Needleman-Wunsch algorithm (Needleman and Wunsch, 1970, supra) as implemented in the Needle program of the EMBOSS package (EMBOSS: The European Molecular Biology Open Software Suite, Rice et al., 2000, supra), preferably version 3.0 .0 or later. Version 6.1 .0 was used. The optional parameters used are gap open penalty of 10 , gap extension penalty of 0.5 , and the EDNAFULL (EMBOSS version of NCBI NUC4.4) substitution matrix. The output of Needle labelled "longest identity" (obtained using the -nobrief option) is used as the percent identity and is calculated as follows:
(Identical Deoxyribonucleotides $\times 100$ )/(Length of Alignment - Total Number of Gaps in Alignment)

Stringency conditions: The different strigency conditions are defined as follows.
The term "very low stringency conditions" means for probes of at least 100 nucleotides in length, prehybridization and hybridization at $42^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in 5 X SSPE, $0.3 \%$ SDS, 200 micrograms $/ \mathrm{ml}$ sheared and denatured salmon sperm DNA, and $35 \%$ formamide, following standard Southern
blotting procedures for 12 to 24 hours. The carrier material is finally washed three times each for 15 minutes using 1.5 X SSC, $0.2 \%$ SDS at $65^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

The term "low stringency conditions" means for probes of at least 100 nucleotides in length, prehybridization and hybridization at $42^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in 5 X SSPE, $0.3 \%$ SDS, 200 micrograms $/ \mathrm{ml}$ sheared and denatured salmon sperm DNA, and $35 \%$ formamide, following standard Southern blotting procedures for 12 to 24 hours. The carrier material is finally washed three times each for 15 minutes using $0.8 \mathrm{XSSC}, 0.2 \%$ SDS at $65^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

The term "medium stringency conditions" means for probes of at least 100 nucleotides in length, prehybridization and hybridization at $42^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in 5 X SSPE, $0.3 \%$ SDS, 200 micrograms $/ \mathrm{ml}$ sheared and denatured salmon sperm DNA, and $35 \%$ formamide, following standard Southern blotting procedures for 12 to 24 hours. The carrier material is finally washed three times each for 15 minutes using 0.4 x SSC, $0.2 \%$ SDS at $65^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

The term "medium-high stringency conditions" means for probes of at least 100 nucleotides in length, prehybridization and hybridization at $42^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in 5 X SSPE, $0.3 \%$ SDS, 200 micrograms $/ \mathrm{ml}$ sheared and denatured salmon sperm DNA, and $35 \%$ formamide, following standard Southern blotting procedures for 12 to 24 hours. The carrier material is finally washed three times each for 15 minutes using 0.2 X SSC, $0.2 \%$ SDS at $65^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

The term "high stringency conditions" means for probes of at least 100 nucleotides in length, prehybridization and hybridization at $42^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in 5 X SSPE, $0.3 \%$ SDS, 200 micrograms $/ \mathrm{ml}$ sheared and denatured salmon sperm DNA, and $35 \%$ formamide, following standard Southern blotting procedures for 12 to 24 hours. The carrier material is finally washed three times each for 15 minutes using $0.2 \mathrm{XSSC}, 0.2 \%$ SDS at $70^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

The term "very high stringency conditions" means for probes of at least 100 nucleotides in length, prehybridization and hybridization at $42^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in 5 X SSPE, $0.3 \%$ SDS, 200 micrograms $/ \mathrm{ml}$ sheared and denatured salmon sperm DNA, and $35 \%$ formamide, following standard Southern blotting procedures for 12 to 24 hours. The carrier material is finally washed three times each for 15 minutes using $0.1 \mathrm{XSSC}, 0.2 \%$ SDS at $70^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

Subsequence: The term "subsequence" means a polynucleotide having one or more (several) nucleotides deleted from the $5^{\prime}$ and/or $3^{\prime}$ end of a mature polypeptide coding sequence; wherein the subsequence encodes a fragment having protease activity. In one aspect, a subsequence contains at least 390 nucleotides (e.g., nucleotides 637 to 1026 of SEQ ID NO: 1), e.g., and at least 420 nucleotides (e.g., nucleotides 622 to 1041 of SEQ ID NO: 1); e.g., and at least 450 nucleotides (e.g., nucleotides 607 to 1056 of SEQ ID NO: 1).

Substantially pure polynucleotide: The term "substantially pure polynucleotide" means a polynucleotide preparation free of other extraneous or unwanted nucleotides and in a form suitable for use within genetically engineered polypeptide production systems. Thus, a substantially pure polynucleotide contains at most $10 \%$, at most $8 \%$, at most $6 \%$, at most $5 \%$, at
most $4 \%$, at most $3 \%$, at most $2 \%$, at most $1 \%$, and at most $0.5 \%$ by weight of other polynucleotide material with which it is natively or recombinantly associated. A substantially pure polynucleotide may, however, include naturally occurring 5' and 3' untranslated regions, such as promoters and terminators. Preferably, the polynucleotide is at least $90 \%$ pure, e.g., at least $92 \%$ pure, at least $94 \%$ pure, at least $95 \%$ pure, at least $96 \%$ pure, at least $97 \%$ pure, at least $98 \%$ pure, at least $99 \%$ pure, and at least $99.5 \%$ pure, and $100 \%$ pure by weight. The polynucleotides of the present invention are preferably in a substantially pure form.

Substantially pure polypeptide: The term "substantially pure polypeptide" means a preparation that contains at most $10 \%$, at most $8 \%$, at most $6 \%$, at most $5 \%$, at most $4 \%$, at most $3 \%$, at most $2 \%$, at most $1 \%$, and at most $0.5 \%$ by weight of other polypeptide material with which it is natively or recombinantly associated. Preferably, the polypeptide is at least $92 \%$ pure, e.g., at least $94 \%$ pure, at least $95 \%$ pure, at least $96 \%$ pure, at least $97 \%$ pure, at least $98 \%$ pure, at least $99 \%$, at least $99.5 \%$ pure, and $100 \%$ pure by weight of the total polypeptide material present in the preparation. The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably in a substantially pure form. This can be accomplished, for example, by preparing the polypeptide by well known recombinant methods or by classical purification methods.

Textile: The term "textile" means any textile material including yarns, yarn intermediates, fibers, non-woven materials, natural materials, synthetic materials, and any other textile material, fabrics made of these materials and products made from fabrics (e.g., garments and other articles). The textile or fabric may be in the form of knits, wovens, denims, non-wovens, felts, yarns, and towelling. The textile may be cellulose based such as natural cellulosics, including cotton, flax/linen, jute, ramie, sisal or coir or manmade cellulosics (e.g. originating from wood pulp) including viscose/rayon, ramie, cellulose acetate fibers (tricell), lyocell or blends thereof. The textile or fabric may also be non-cellulose based such as natural polyamides including wool, camel, cashmere, mohair, rabbit and silk or synthetic polymer such as nylon, aramid, polyester, acrylic, polypropylene and spandex/elastane, or blends thereof as well as blend of cellulose based and non-cellulose based fibers. Examples of blends are blends of cotton and/or rayon/viscose with one or more companion material such as wool, synthetic fibers (e.g. polyamide fibers, acrylic fibers, polyester fibers, polyvinyl alcohol fibers, polyvinyl chloride fibers, polyurethane fibers, polyurea fibers, aramid fibers), and cellulose-containing fibers (e.g. rayon/viscose, ramie, flax/linen, jute, cellulose acetate fibers, lyocell). Fabric may be conventional washable laundry, for example stained household laundry. When the term fabric or garment is used it is intended to include the broader term textiles as well.

Textile care benefit: "Textile care benefits", which are not directly related to catalytic stain removal or prevention of redeposition of soils, are also important for enzyme detergency benefits. Examples of such textile care benefits are prevention or reduction of dye transfer from one textile to another textile or another part of the same textile an effect that is also termed dye
transfer inhibition or anti-backstaining, removal of protruding or broken fibers from a textile surface to decrease pilling tendencies or remove already existing pills or fuzz an effect that also is termed anti-pilling, improvement of the textile-softness, colour clarification of the textile and removal of particulate soils which are trapped in the fibers of the textile. Enzymatic bleaching is a further enzyme detergency benefit where the catalytic activity generally is used to catalyze the formation of bleaching component such as hydrogen peroxide or other peroxides or other bleaching species.

Variant: The term "variant" means a polypeptide having protease activity comprising an alteration, i.e., a substitution, insertion, and/or deletion of one or more (several) amino acid residues at one or more (several) positions. A substitution means a replacement of an amino acid occupying a position with a different amino acid; a deletion means removal of an amino acid occupying a position; and an insertion means adding 1,2 , or 3 amino acids adjacent to an amino acid occupying a position.

Wash performance: The term "wash performance" is used as an enzyme's ability to remove stains present on the object to be cleaned during e.g. wash or hard surface cleaning.

Whiteness: The term "Whiteness" is defined herein as a broad term with different meanings in different regions and for different customers. Loss of whiteness can e.g. be due to greying, yellowing, or removal of optical brighteners/hueing agents. Greying and yellowing can be due to soil redeposition, body soils, colouring from e.g. iron and copper ions or dye transfer. Whiteness might include one or several issues from the list below: Colorant or dye effects; Incomplete stain removal (e.g. body soils, sebum ect.); Re-deposition (greying, yellowing or other discolorations of the object) (removed soils re-associates with other part of textile, soiled or unsoiled); Chemical changes in textile during application; and Clarification or brightening of colours.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

## Polypeptides Having Protease Activity

The present invention relates to the use in animal feed or detergents of isolated polypeptides having protease activity selected from the group consisting of:
(a) a polypeptide having at least $80 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3;
(b) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide that hybridizes under medium stringency conditions, medium-high stringency conditions, high stringency conditions or veryhigh stringency conditions with:
(i) the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, and/or
(ii) the full-length complementary strand of (i);
(c) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having at least $80 \%$ sequence identity to the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 ;
(d) a variant of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3 comprising a substitution, deletion, and/or insertion of one or more (e.g. several) positions; and
(e) a fragment of the polypeptide of (a), (b), (c), or (d) that has protease activity.

The present invention relates to the use in animal feed or detergents of isolated polypeptides having a sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3 of at least $80 \%$, e.g. at least $85 \%$, e.g., at least $87 \%$, at least $89 \%$, at least $90 \%$, at least $93 \%$, at least $95 \%$, at least $96 \%$, at least $97 \%$, at least $98 \%$, at least $99 \%$, or $100 \%$, which have protease activity. In one aspect, the polypeptides differ by no more than thirtytwo amino acids, e.g., by thirty amino acids, by twentyfive amino acids, by twenty amino acids, by fifteen amino acids, by ten amino acids, by eight amino acids, by seven amino acids, by six amino acids, by five amino acids, by four amino acids, by three amino acids, by two amino acids, and by one amino acid from the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

Specifically the isolated polypeptides having protease activity for the use in animal feed or detergents should be selected from the group consisting of:
(a) a polypeptide having at least $85 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3;
(b) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide that hybridizes under medium stringency conditions, medium-high stringency conditions, high stringency conditions or veryhigh stringency conditions with:
(i) the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, and/or
(ii) the full-length complementary strand of (i);
(c) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having at least $85 \%$ sequence identity to the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1;
(d) a variant of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3 comprising a substitution, deletion, and/or insertion of one or more (e.g. several) positions; and
(e) a fragment of the polypeptide of (a), (b), (c), or (d) that has protease activity.

Further isolated polypeptides having protease activity and for the use in animal feed or detergents should be selected from the group consisting of:
(a) a polypeptide having at least $90 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3;
(b) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide that hybridizes under medium stringency conditions, medium-high stringency conditions, high stringency conditions or veryhigh stringency conditions with:
(i) the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 , and/or
(ii) the full-length complementary strand of (i);
(c) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having at least $90 \%$ sequence identity to the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 ;
(d) a variant of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3 comprising a substitution, deletion, and/or insertion of one or more (e.g. several) positions; and
(e) a fragment of the polypeptide of (a), (b), (c), or (d) that has protease activity.

Specifically the isolated polypeptides having protease activity for the use in animal feed or detergents should be selected from the group consisting of:
(a) a polypeptide having at least $95 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3;
(b) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide that hybridizes under medium stringency conditions, medium-high stringency conditions, high stringency conditions or veryhigh stringency conditions with:
(i) the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, and/or
(ii) the full-length complementary strand of (i);
(c) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having at least $95 \%$ sequence identity to the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1;
(d) a variant of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3 comprising a substitution, deletion, and/or insertion of one or more (e.g. several) positions; and
(e) a fragment of the polypeptide of (a), (b), (c), or (d) that has protease activity.

Further isolated polypeptides having protease activity and for the use in animal feed or detergents should be selected from the group consisting of:
(a) a polypeptide having at least $97 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3;
(b) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide that hybridizes under medium stringency conditions, medium-high stringency conditions, high stringency conditions or veryhigh stringency conditions with:
(i) the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, and/or
(ii) the full-length complementary strand of (i);
(c) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having at least $97 \%$ sequence identity to the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1;
(d) a variant of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3 comprising a substitution, deletion, and/or insertion of one or more (e.g. several) positions; and
(e) a fragment of the polypeptide of (a), (b), (c), or (d) that has protease activity.

Specifically the isolated polypeptides having protease activity for the use in animal feed or detergents should be selected from the group consisting of:
(a) a polypeptide having at least $98 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3;
(b) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide that hybridizes under medium stringency conditions, medium-high stringency conditions, high stringency conditions or veryhigh stringency conditions with:
(i) the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, and/or
(ii) the full-length complementary strand of (i);
(c) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having at least $98 \%$ sequence identity to the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1;
(d) a variant of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3 comprising a substitution, deletion, and/or insertion of one or more (e.g. several) positions; and
(e) a fragment of the polypeptide of (a), (b), (c), or (d) that has protease activity.

Further isolated polypeptides having protease activity and for the use in animal feed or detergents should be selected from the group consisting of:
(a) a polypeptide having at least $99 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3;
(b) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide that hybridizes under medium stringency conditions, medium-high stringency conditions, high stringency conditions or veryhigh stringency conditions with:
(i) the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, and/or
(ii) the full-length complementary strand of (i);
(c) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having at least $99 \%$ sequence identity to the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 ;
(d) a variant of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3 comprising a substitution, deletion, and/or insertion of one or more (e.g. several) positions; and
(e) a fragment of the polypeptide of (a), (b), (c), or (d) that has protease activity.

An embodiment of the invention is an isolated polypeptide for use in animal feed or detergents having at least $85 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

An embodiment of the invention is an isolated polypeptide for use in animal feed or detergents having at least $86 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

An embodiment of the invention is an isolated polypeptide for use in animal feed or detergents having at least $87 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

An embodiment of the invention is an isolated polypeptide for use in animal feed or detergents having at least $88 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

An embodiment of the invention is an isolated polypeptide for use in animal feed or detergents having at least $89 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

An embodiment of the invention is an isolated polypeptide for use in animal feed or detergents having at least $90 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

An embodiment of the invention is an isolated polypeptide for use in animal feed or detergents having at least $91 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

An embodiment of the invention is an isolated polypeptide for use in animal feed or detergents having at least $92 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

An embodiment of the invention is an isolated polypeptide for use in animal feed or detergents having at least $93 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

An embodiment of the invention is an isolated polypeptide for use in animal feed or detergents having at least $94 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3 .

An embodiment of the invention is an isolated polypeptide for use in animal feed or detergents having at least $95 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

An embodiment of the invention is an isolated polypeptide for use in animal feed or detergents having at least $96 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

An embodiment of the invention is an isolated polypeptide for use in animal feed or detergents having at least $97 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

An embodiment of the invention is an isolated polypeptide for use in animal feed or detergents having at least $98 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

An embodiment of the invention is an isolated polypeptide for use in animal feed or detergents having at least $99 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

An embodiment of the invention is an isolated polypeptide for use in animal feed or detergents having $100 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

A polypeptide to be used in the present invention preferably comprises or consists of the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 3 or an allelic variant thereof; or is a fragment thereof having protease activity. In another aspect, the polypeptide comprises or consists of the mature polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 2. In a further aspect, the polypeptide comprises or consists of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3. In another aspect, the polypeptide comprises or consists of amino acids 1 to 160 of SEQ ID NO: 2, amino acids 5 to 154 of SEQ ID NO: 2, or amino acids 10 to 149 of SEQ ID NO: 2. In another aspect, the polypeptide comprises or consists of amino acids 1 to 160 of SEQ ID NO: 3, amino acids 5 to 154 of SEQ ID NO: 3, or amino acids 10 to 149 of SEQ ID NO: 3.

The present invention also relates to isolated polypeptides having protease activity that are encoded by polynucleotides that hybridize under medium stringency conditions, mediumhigh stringency conditions, high stringency conditions or very-high stringency conditions with (i) the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, and/or (ii) the full-length complementary strand of (i) (J. Sambrook, E.F. Fritsch, and T. Maniatis, 1989, Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, 2d edition, Cold Spring Harbor, New York).

The polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO: 1 or a subsequence thereof, as well as the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2 or SEQ ID NO: 3, or a fragment thereof, may be used to design nucleic acid probes to identify and clone DNA encoding polypeptides having protease activity from strains of different genera or species according to methods well known in the art. In particular, such probes can be used for hybridization with the genomic or cDNA of the genus or species of interest, following standard Southern blotting procedures, in order to identify and isolate the corresponding gene therein. Such probes can be considerably shorter than the entire sequence, but should be at least 14, e.g., at least 25 , at least 35 , or at least 70 nucleotides in length. Preferably, the nucleic acid probe is at least 100 nucleotides in length, e.g., at least 200 nucleotides, at least 300 nucleotides, at least 400 nucleotides, at least 500 nucleotides, at least 600 nucleotides, at least 700 nucleotides, at least 800 nucleotides, or at least 900 nucleotides in length. Both DNA and RNA probes can be used. The probes are typically labelled for detecting the corresponding gene (for example, with ${ }^{32} \mathrm{P},{ }^{3} \mathrm{H},{ }^{35} \mathrm{~S}$, biotin, or avidin). Such probes are encompassed by the present invention.

A genomic DNA or cDNA library prepared from such other strains may be screened for DNA that hybridizes with the probes described above and encodes a polypeptide having protease activity. Genomic or other DNA from such other strains may be separated by agarose or polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, or other separation techniques. DNA from the libraries or the separated DNA may be transferred to and immobilized on nitrocellulose or other suitable carrier material. In order to identify a clone or DNA that is homologous with SEQ ID NO: 1; or a subsequence thereof, the carrier material is preferably used in a Southern blot.

For purposes of the present invention, hybridization indicates that the polynucleotide hybridizes to a labelled nucleic acid probe corresponding to the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1; its full-length complementary strand; or a subsequence thereof; under very low to very high stringency conditions. Molecules to which the nucleic acid probe hybridizes under these conditions can be detected using, for example, X-ray film.

In one aspect, the nucleic acid probe is the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1. In another aspect, the nucleic acid probe is a fragment thereof. In another aspect, the nucleic acid probe is a polynucleotide that encodes the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 2 or SEQ ID NO: 3 or a fragment thereof. In another preferred aspect, the nucleic acid probe is SEQ ID NO: 1.

For long probes of at least 100 nucleotides in length, high to very high stringency conditions are defined as prehybridization and hybridization at $42^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in 5 X SSPE, $0.3 \%$ SDS, $200 \mathrm{micrograms} / \mathrm{ml}$ sheared and denatured salmon sperm DNA, and $35 \%$ formamide, following standard Southern blotting procedures for 12 to 24 hours optimally. The carrier material is finally washed three times each for 15 minutes using 1.5X SSC (very low stringency), 0.8 SSC (low stringency), 0.4 X SSC (medium low stringency), 0.2 X SSC (medium-high and high stringency) or 0.1 X SSC (very high stringency), $0.2 \%$ SDS at $65^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (low to medium-high stringency), and at $70^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (high and very high stringency).

For short probes of about 15 nucleotides to about 70 nucleotides in length, stringency conditions are defined as prehybridization and hybridization at about $5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to about $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ below the calculated $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{m}}$ using the calculation according to Bolton and McCarthy (1962, Proc. Natt. Acad. Sci. USA 48:1390) in $0.9 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NaCl}, 0.09 \mathrm{M}$ Tris-HCl pH 7.6, 6 mM EDTA, $0.5 \%$ NP-40, 1 X Denhardt's solution, 1 mM sodium pyrophosphate, 1 mM sodium monobasic phosphate, 0.1 mM ATP, and 0.2 mg of yeast RNA per ml following standard Southern blotting procedures for 12 to 24 hours optimally. The carrier material is finally washed once in 6X SCC plus $0.1 \%$ SDS for 15 minutes and twice each for 15 minutes using 6 X SSC at $5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ below the calculated $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{m}}$.

The present invention also relates to the use in animal feed or detergents of isolated polypeptides having protease activity encoded by polynucleotides having a sequence identity to the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 of at least $80 \%$, at least $85 \%$, at least $86 \%$, at least $87 \%$, at least $88 \%$, at least $89 \%$, at least $90 \%$, at least $91 \%$, at least $92 \%$, at least $93 \%$, at least $94 \%$, at least $95 \%$, at least $96 \%$, at least $97 \%$, at least $98 \%$, at least $99 \%$, or $100 \%$.

In particular embodiments, the parent proteases and/or the protease variants of the invention and for use according to the invention are selected from the group consisting of:
(a) Proteases belonging to the EC 3.4.21 enzyme group; and
(b) Serine proteases of peptidase family S1; as described in Biochem. J. 290:205218 (1993) and in MEROPS protease database, release 9.5 (www.merops.ac.uk). The database is described in Rawlings, N.D., Barrett, A.J. \& Bateman, A. (2010) MEROPS: the peptidase database, Nucleic Acids Res 38, D227-D233.

For determining whether a given protease is a serine protease, and a family S1 protease, reference is made to the above Handbook and the principles indicated therein. Such determination can be carried out for all types of proteases, be it naturally occurring or wild-type proteases; or genetically engineered or synthetic proteases.

In a particular embodiment, the present invention also relates to a method for preparing an animal feed or feed aditive, comprising preparing an animal feed or feed additive composition comprising an animal feed and a protease of selected from the group consisting of:
(i) a polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3;
(ii) a polypeptide having least $80 \%$, e.g. at least $85 \%$, at least $86 \%$, at least $87 \%$, at least $88 \%$, at least $89 \%$, at least $90 \%$, at least $91 \%$, at least $92 \%$, at least $93 \%$, at least $94 \%$, at least $95 \%$, at least $96 \%$, at least $97 \%$, at least $98 \%$, at least $99 \%$, or $100 \%$ sequence identity with the polypeptide of 3 , and which has protease activity.
The present invention also relates to an animal feed or feed additive composition comprising an animal feed and a protease of selected from the group consisting of:
(i) a polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3;
(ii) a polypeptide having least $80 \%$, e.g. at least $85 \%$, at least $86 \%$, at least $87 \%$, at least $88 \%$, at least $89 \%$, at least $90 \%$, at least $91 \%$, at least $92 \%$, at least $93 \%$, at least $94 \%$, at least $95 \%$, at least $96 \%$, at least $97 \%$, at least $98 \%$, at least $99 \%$, or $100 \%$ sequence identity with the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3 , and which has protease activity.
In one aspect, the polypeptides differ by no more thirtytwo amino acids, e.g., by thirty amino acids, by twentyfive amino acids, by twenty amino acids, by fifteen amino acids, by ten amino acids, by eight amino acids, by seven amino acids, by six amino acids, by five amino acids, by four amino acids, by three amino acids, by two amino acids, and by one amino acid from the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

The animal feed compositons may in particular emobodiments be in the form of a pellet, a mash or liqud composition, as further described herein.

The present invention also relates to variant polypeptides having protease activity and having at least $85 \%$, e.g., at least $86 \%$, at least $87 \%$, at least $88 \%$, at least $89 \%$, at least $90 \%$, at least $91 \%$, at least $92 \%$, at least $93 \%$, at least $94 \%$, at least $95 \%$, at least $96 \%$, at least $97 \%$, at least $98 \%$, or at least $99 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3 comprising at least one substitution, deletion, and/or insertion of at least one or more (several) amino acids of SEQ ID NO: 3 or a homologous sequence thereof.

The variant polypeptide of the invention may in one embodiment have at least $86 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3.

The variant polypeptide of the invention may in one embodiment have at least $87 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3.

The variant polypeptide of the invention may in one embodiment have at least $88 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3.

The variant polypeptide of the invention may in one embodiment have at least $89 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3.

The variant polypeptide of the invention may in one embodiment have at least $90 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3.

The variant polypeptide of the invention may in one embodiment have at least $91 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3.

The variant polypeptide of the invention may in one embodiment have at least $92 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3.

The variant polypeptide of the invention may in one embodiment have at least $93 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3.

The variant polypeptide of the invention may in one embodiment have at least $94 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3.

The variant polypeptide of the invention may in one embodiment have at least $95 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3.

The variant polypeptide of the invention may in one embodiment have at least $96 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3.

The variant polypeptide of the invention may in one embodiment have at least $97 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3.

The variant polypeptide of the invention may in one embodiment have at least $98 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3.

The variant polypeptide of the invention may in one embodiment have at least $99 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3.

In a further embodiment, the total number of positions of the variant polypeptide of the invention (SEQ ID NO: 3) having amino acid substitutions, deletions and/or insertions is not more than 24 , e.g., $1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22,23$ or 24 . The amino acid changes may be of a minor nature, that is conservative amino acid substitutions or insertions that do not significantly affect the folding and/or activity of the protein; small deletions, typically of one to about 30 amino acids; small amino- or carboxyl-terminal extensions, such as an amino-terminal methionine residue; a small linker peptide of up to about 20-25 residues; or a small extension that facilitates purification by changing net charge or another function, such as a poly-histidine tract, an antigenic epitope or a binding domain.

The present invention also relates to variants for use in animal feed or detergents comprising comprising a substitution, deletion, and/or insertion of one or more (or several) amino acids of the mature polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 2 or a homologous sequence thereof. The total number of positions having amino acid substitutions, deletions and/or insertions in the mature polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 2 is not more than 32 , e.g., $1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11$, $12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22,23,24,25,26,27,28,29,30,31$ or 32 . Preferably, amino acid changes are of a minor nature, that is conservative amino acid substitutions, insertions or deletions that do not significantly affect the folding and/or activity of the protein; small deletions, typically of one to about 30 amino acids; small amino- or carboxyl-terminal extensions, such as an amino-terminal methionine residue; a small linker peptide of up to about

20-25 residues; or a small extension that facilitates purification by changing net charge or another function, such as a poly-histidine tract, an antigenic epitope or a binding domain.

The present invention also relates to variants for use in animal feed or detergents comprising comprising a substitution, deletion, and/or insertion of one or more (or several) amino acids of SEQ ID NO: 3 or a homologous sequence thereof. The total number of positions having amino acid substitutions, deletions and/or insertions in SEQ ID NO: 3 is not more than 32 , e.g., $1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22,23,24,25,26$, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 or 32. Preferably, amino acid changes are of a minor nature, that is conservative amino acid substitutions, insertions or deletions that do not significantly affect the folding and/or activity of the protein; small deletions, typically of one to about 30 amino acids; small amino- or carboxyl-terminal extensions, such as an amino-terminal methionine residue; a small linker peptide of up to about 20-25 residues; or a small extension that facilitates purification by changing net charge or another function, such as a poly-histidine tract, an antigenic epitope or a binding domain.

Examples of conservative substitutions are within the group of basic amino acids (arginine, lysine and histidine), acidic amino acids (glutamic acid and aspartic acid), polar amino acids (glutamine and asparagine), hydrophobic amino acids (leucine, isoleucine and valine), aromatic amino acids (phenylalanine, tryptophan and tyrosine), and small amino acids (glycine, alanine, serine, threonine and methionine). Amino acid substitutions that do not generally alter specific activity are known in the art and are described, for example, by H. Neurath and R.L. Hill, 1979, In, The Proteins, Academic Press, New York. The most commonly occurring exchanges that are expected not to alter the specific activity substantially are Ala/Ser, Val/Ile, Asp/Glu, Thr/Ser, Ala/Gly, Ala/Thr, Ser/Asn, Ala/Val, Ser/Gly, Tyr/Phe, Ala/Pro, Lys/Arg, Asp/Asn, Leu/lle, Leu/Val, Ala/Glu, and Asp/Gly.

Alternatively, the amino acid changes are of such a nature that the physico-chemical properties of the polypeptides are altered. For example, amino acid changes may improve the thermal stability of the polypeptide, alter the substrate specificity, change the pH optimum, and the like. Essential amino acids in a parent polypeptide can be identified according to procedures known in the art, such as site-directed mutagenesis or alanine-scanning mutagenesis (Cunningham and Wells, 1989, Science 244: 1081-1085). In the latter technique, single alanine mutations are introduced at every residue in the molecule, and the resultant mutant molecules are tested for protease activity to identify amino acid residues that are critical to the activity of the molecule. See also, Hilton et al., 1996, J. Biol. Chem. 271: 4699-4708. The active site of the enzyme or other biological interaction can also be determined by physical analysis of structure, as determined by such techniques as nuclear magnetic resonance, crystallography, electron diffraction, or photoaffinity labelling, in conjunction with mutation of putative contact site amino acids. See, for example, de Vos et al., 1992, Science 255: 306-312; Smith et al., 1992, J. Mol.

WO 2013/189972
PCT/EP2013/062716
Biol. 224: 899-904; Wlodaver et al., 1992, FEBS Lett. 309: 59-64. The identities of essential amino acids can also be inferred from analysis of identities with polypeptides that are related to the parent polypeptide.

Single or multiple amino acid substitutions, deletions, and/or insertions can be made and tested using known methods of mutagenesis, recombination, and/or shuffling, followed by a relevant screening procedure, such as those disclosed by Reidhaar-Olson and Sauer, 1988, Science 241: 53-57; Bowie and Sauer, 1989, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86: 2152-2156; WO 95/17413; or WO 95/22625. Other methods that can be used include error-prone PCR, phage display (e.g., Lowman et al., 1991, Biochemistry 30: 10832-10837; U.S. Patent No. 5,223,409; WO 92/06204), and region-directed mutagenesis (Derbyshire et al., 1986, Gene 46: 145; Ner et al., 1988, DNA 7: 127).

Mutagenesis/shuffling methods can be combined with high-throughput, automated screening methods to detect activity of cloned, mutagenized polypeptides expressed by host cells (Ness et al., 1999, Nature Biotechnology 17: 893-896). Mutagenized DNA molecules that encode active polypeptides can be recovered from the host cells and rapidly sequenced using standard methods in the art. These methods allow the rapid determination of the importance of individual amino acid residues in a polypeptide.

The total number of amino acid substitutions, deletions and/or insertions of the mature polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 2 is not more than 10 , e.g., $1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8$ or 9 . The total number of amino acid substitutions, deletions and/or insertions in SEQ ID NO: 3 is not more than 10 , e.g., $1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8$ or 9 . The polypeptide may be hybrid polypeptide in which a portion of one polypeptide is fused at the N -terminus or the C -terminus of a portion of another polypeptide.

The polypeptide may be a fused polypeptide or cleavable fusion polypeptide in which another polypeptide is fused at the N -terminus or the C -terminus of the polypeptide of the present invention. A fused polypeptide is produced by fusing a polynucleotide encoding another polypeptide to a polynucleotide of the present invention. Techniques for producing fusion polypeptides are known in the art, and include ligating the coding sequences encoding the polypeptides so that they are in frame and that expression of the fused polypeptide is under control of the same promoter(s) and terminator. Fusion proteins may also be constructed using intein technology in which fusions are created post-translationally (Cooper et al., 1993, EMBO J. 12: 2575-2583; Dawson et al., 1994, Science 266: 776-779).

A fusion polypeptide can further comprise a cleavage site between the two polypeptides. Upon secretion of the fusion protein, the site is cleaved releasing the two polypeptides. Examples of cleavage sites include, but are not limited to, the sites disclosed in Martin et al., 2003, J. Ind. Microbiol. Biotechnol. 3: 568-576; Svetina et al., 2000, J. Biotechnol. 76: 245-251; Rasmussen-Wilson et al., 1997, Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 63: 3488-3493; Ward et al., 1995,

Biotechnology 13: 498-503; and Contreras et al., 1991, Biotechnology 9: 378-381; Eaton et al., 1986, Biochemistry 25: 505-512; Collins-Racie et al., 1995, Biotechnology 13: 982-987; Carter et al., 1989, Proteins: Structure, Function, and Genetics 6: 240-248; and Stevens, 2003, Drug Discovery World 4: 35-48.

## Embodiments

In certain embodiments of the invention, the protease of the invention exhibits beneficial thermal properties such as thermostability, steam stability, etc and/or pH properties, such as acid stability, pH optimum, etc.

An embodiment of the invention is isolated polypeptides having improved protease activity between pH 7 and 9 , such as at $\mathrm{pH} 7.0, \mathrm{pH} 8.0$ or oH 9.0 , at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ compared to protease 10R.

A further embodiment of the invention is isolated polypeptides having improved protease activity at e.g. $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, $37^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, or between $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, or between $37^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or at $37^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, or at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or at $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ at pH 7.0 compared to protease 10R at pH 6.5.

## Acidity/alkalinity properties

In certain embodiments of the invention the protease of the invention exhibits beneficial properties in respect of pH , such as acid stability, pH optimum, etc. Stability of the protease at a low pH is beneficial since the protease can have activity in the intestine after passing through the stomach. In one embodiment of the invention the protease retains $>95 \%$ activity after 2 hours at pH 3 as determined using the method described in Example 3.

## Temperature-activity

The temperature-activity profile of the protease may be determined as described in Example 3. Activity at high temperature (e.g. $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) could be beneficial to e.g. washing clothes, whereas activity at low temperatures $\left(20-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ can be advantageous for low temperature washing or for the digestion of proteins in an animal.

In one embodiment, the invention comprises of a protease having a temperature activity profile at pH 7.0 with relative activity of 0.15 or higher at $37^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, relative activity of 0.50 or higher at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, or relative activity of 0.80 or higher at $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ when compared to the activity of the protease at $70^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (cf. Example 3).

## Thermostability

Thermostability may be determined as described in Example 10, i.e. using DSC measurements to determine the denaturation temperature, $T_{d}$, of the purified protease protein. The $T_{d}$ is indicative of the thermostability of the protein: The higher the $T_{d}$, the higher the
thermostability. Accordingly, in a preferred embodiment, the protease of the invention has a $T_{d}$ which is higher than the $T_{d}$ of a reference protease, wherein $T_{d}$ is determined on purified protease samples (preferably with a purity of at least $90 \%$ or $95 \%$, as determined by SDSPAGE).

In preferred embodiments, the thermal properties such as heat-stability, temperature stability, thermostability, steam stability, and/or pelleting stability as provided by the residual activity, denaturation temperature $T_{d}$, or other parameter of the protease of the invention is higher than the corresponding value, such as the residual activity or $T_{d}$, of the protease of SEQ ID NO: 3 , more preferably at least $101 \%$ thereof, or at least $102 \%, 103 \%, 104 \%, 105 \%, 106 \%$, $107 \%, 108 \%, 109 \%$, or at least $110 \%$ thereof. Even more preferably, the value of the parameter, such as residual activity or $T_{d}$, of the protease of the invention is at least $120 \%$, $130 \%, 140 \%, 150 \%, 160 \%, 170 \%, 180 \%$, or at least $190 \%$ of the value for the protease of SEQ ID NO: 3.

In still further particular embodiments, the thermostable protease of the invention has a melting temperature, $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{m}}$ (or a denaturation temperature, $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{d}}$ ), as determined using Differential Scanning Calorimetry (DSC) as described in example 10 (i.e. in 20 mM sodium acetate, pH 4.0), of at least $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. In still further particular embodiments, the $T_{\mathrm{m}}$ is at least $51,52,53,54,55$, $56,57,58,59,60,61,62,63,64,65,66,67,68,69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76,77,78,79,80$, $81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89,90,91,92,93,94,95,96,97,98,99$ or at least $100^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

## Steam stability

Steam stability may be determined as described in Example 11 by determining the residual activity of protease molecules after steam treatment at $85^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or $90^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for a short time.

## Pelleting stability

Pelleting stability may be determined as described in Example 12 by using enzyme granulate pre-mixed with feed. From the mixer the feed is conditioned with steam to $95^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. After conditioning the feed is pressed to pellets and the residual activity determined.

## Sources of Polypeptides Having Protease Activity

A polypeptide having protease activity and to be used according to the present invention may be obtained from microorganisms of any genus. For purposes of the present invention, the term "obtained from" as used herein in connection with a given source shall mean that the polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide is produced by the source or by a strain in which the polynucleotide from the source has been inserted. In one aspect, the polypeptide obtained from a given source is secreted extracellularly.

The polypeptide may be a bacterial polypeptide. For example, the polypeptide may be a polypeptide having protease activity from a gram-positive bacterium within a phylum such as Actinobacteria or from a gram-negative bacterium within a phylum such as Proteobacteria.

In one aspect, the polypeptide is a protease from a bacterium of the class Actinobacteria, such as from the order Actinomycetales, or from the suborder Propionibacterineae, or from the family Nocardioidaceae, or from the genera Kribbella. In another aspect, the polypeptide is a protease from the suborder Pseudonocardineae, or from the family Pseudonocardiaceae, or from the genera Saccharomonospora, Saccharopolyspora; or Amycolatopsis.

Strains of these taxa are readily accessible to the public in a number of culture collections, such as the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC), Deutsche Sammlung von Mikroorganismen und Zellkulturen GmbH (DSM), Centraalbureau Voor Schimmelcultures (CBS), and Agricultural Research Service Patent Culture Collection, Northern Regional Research Center (NRRL).

The polypeptide may be identified and obtained from other sources including microorganisms isolated from nature (e.g., soil, composts, water, etc.) using the abovementioned probes. Techniques for isolating microorganisms from natural habitats are well known in the art. The polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide may then be obtained by similarly screening a genomic or cDNA library of another microorganism or mixed DNA sample. Once a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide has been detected with the probe(s), the polynucleotide can be isolated or cloned by utilizing techniques that are well known to those of ordinary skill in the art (see, e.g., Sambrook et al., 1989, supra).

## Polynucleotides

The present invention also relates to isolated polynucleotides encoding a polypeptide of the present invention and used for recombinant production of the polypeptide.

The techniques used to isolate or clone a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide are known in the art and include isolation from genomic DNA, preparation from cDNA, or a combination thereof. The cloning of the polynucleotides from such genomic DNA can be effected, e.g., by using the well known polymerase chain reaction (PCR) or antibody screening of expression libraries to detect cloned DNA fragments with shared structural features. See, e.g., Innis et al., 1990, PCR: A Guide to Methods and Application, Academic Press, New York. Other nucleic acid amplification procedures such as ligase chain reaction (LCR), ligation activated transcription (LAT) and polynucleotide-based amplification (NASBA) may be used. The polynucleotides may be cloned from a strain of Saccharopolyspora, or another related organism from the Actinomycetales and thus, for example, may be an allelic or species variant of the polypeptide encoding region of the polynucleotide.

The present invention also relates to isolated polynucleotides comprising or consisting of polynucleotides having a degree of sequence identity to the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 of at least $80 \%$, e.g., at least $85 \%$, e.g., at least $87 \%$, at least $89 \%$, at least $90 \%$, at least $93 \%$, at least $95 \%$, at least $96 \%$, at least $97 \%$, at least $98 \%$, at least $99 \%$, or $100 \%$, with the proviso that it is not $100 \%$ identical to the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 , and which encode a polypeptide having protease activity.

Modification of a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of the present invention may be necessary for the synthesis of polypeptides substantially similar to the polypeptide. The term "substantially similar" to the polypeptide refers to non-naturally occurring forms of the polypeptide. These polypeptides may differ in some engineered way from the polypeptide isolated from its native source, e.g., variants that differ in specific activity, thermostability, pH optimum, or the like. The variant may be constructed on the basis of the polynucleotide presented as the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, e.g., a subsequence thereof, and/or by introduction of nucleotide substitutions that do not result in a change in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide, but which correspond to the codon usage of the host organism intended for production of the enzyme, or by introduction of nucleotide substitutions that may give rise to a different amino acid sequence. For a general description of nucleotide substitution, see, e.g., Ford et al., 1991, Protein Expression and Purification 2: 95-107.

The present invention also relates to isolated polynucleotides encoding polypeptides of the present invention, which hybridize under very low stringency conditions, low stringency conditions, medium stringency conditions, medium-high stringency conditions, high stringency conditions, or very high stringency conditions with (i) the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, (ii) the genomic DNA sequence comprising the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, or (iii) the full-length complementary strand of (i) or (ii); or allelic variants and subsequences thereof (Sambrook et al., 1989, supra), as defined herein.

In one aspect, the polynucleotide comprises or consists of SEQ ID NO: 1, the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, or a subsequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 that encodes a fragment of SEQ ID NO: 2 having protease activity, such as the polynucleotide of nucleotides 595-1074 of SEQ ID NO: 1.

## Nucleic Acid Constructs

The present invention also relates to nucleic acid constructs comprising a polynucleotide of the present invention operably linked to one or more (several) control sequences that direct the expression of the coding sequence in a suitable host cell under conditions compatible with the control sequences.

A polynucleotide may be manipulated in a variety of ways to provide for expression of the polypeptide. Manipulation of the polynucleotide prior to its insertion into a vector may be
desirable or necessary depending on the expression vector. The techniques for modifying polynucleotides utilizing recombinant DNA methods are well known in the art.

The control sequence may be a promoter sequence, a polynucleotide that is recognized by a host cell for expression of a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of the present invention. The promoter sequence contains transcriptional control sequences that mediate the expression of the polypeptide. The promoter may be any polynucleotide that shows transcriptional activity in the host cell of choice including mutant, truncated, and hybrid promoters, and may be obtained from genes encoding extracellular or intracellular polypeptides either homologous or heterologous to the host cell.

Examples of suitable promoters for directing the transcription of the nucleic acid constructs of the present invention in a bacterial host cell are the promoters obtained from the Bacillus amyloliquefaciens alpha-amylase gene (amyQ), Bacillus licheniformis alpha-amylase gene (amyL), Bacillus licheniformis penicillinase gene (penP), Bacillus stearothermophilus maltogenic amylase gene (amyM), Bacillus subtilis levansucrase gene (sacB), Bacillus subtilis xyIA and xylB genes, E. coli lac operon, Streptomyces coelicolor agarase gene (dagA), and prokaryotic beta-lactamase gene (Villa-Kamaroff et al., 1978, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 75: 3727-3731), as well as the tac promoter (DeBoer et al., 1983, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 80: 21-25). Further promoters are described in "Useful proteins from recombinant bacteria" in Gilbert et al., 1980, Scientific American, 242: 74-94; and in Sambrook et al., 1989, supra.

Examples of suitable promoters for directing the transcription of the nucleic acid constructs of the present invention in a filamentous fungal host cell are promoters obtained from the genes for Aspergillus nidulans acetamidase, Aspergillus niger neutral alpha-amylase, Aspergillus niger acid stable alpha-amylase, Aspergillus niger or Aspergillus awamori glucoamylase (gIaA), Aspergillus oryzae TAKA amylase, Aspergillus oryzae alkaline protease, Aspergillus oryzae triose phosphate isomerase, Fusarium oxysporum trypsin-like protease (WO 96/00787), Fusarium venenatum amyloglucosidase (WO 00/56900), Fusarium venenatum Daria (WO 00/56900), Fusarium venenatum Quinn (WO 00/56900), Rhizomucor miehei lipase, Rhizomucor miehei aspartic proteinase, Trichoderma reesei beta-glucosidase, Trichoderma reesei cellobiohydrolase I, Trichoderma reesei cellobiohydrolase II, Trichoderma reesei endoglucanase I, Trichoderma reesei endoglucanase II, Trichoderma reesei endoglucanase III, Trichoderma reesei endoglucanase IV, Trichoderma reesei endoglucanase V, Trichoderma reesei xylanase I, Trichoderma reesei xylanase II, Trichoderma reesei beta-xylosidase, as well as the NA2-tpi promoter (a modified promoter including a gene encoding a neutral alphaamylase in Aspergilli in which the untranslated leader has been replaced by an untranslated leader from a gene encoding triose phosphate isomerase in Aspergilli; non-limiting examples include modified promoters including the gene encoding neutral alpha-amylase in Aspergillus niger in which the untranslated leader has been replaced by an untranslated leader from the
gene encoding triose phosphate isomerase in Aspergillus nidulans or Aspergillus oryzae); and mutant, truncated, and hybrid promoters thereof.

In a yeast host, useful promoters are obtained from the genes for Saccharomyces cerevisiae enolase (ENO-1), Saccharomyces cerevisiae galactokinase (GAL1), Saccharomyces cerevisiae alcohol dehydrogenase/glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (ADH1, ADH2/GAP), Saccharomyces cerevisiae triose phosphate isomerase (TPI), Saccharomyces cerevisiae metallothionein (CUP1), and Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3-phosphoglycerate kinase. Other useful promoters for yeast host cells are described by Romanos et al., 1992, Yeast 8: 423-488.

The control sequence may also be a suitable transcription terminator sequence, which is recognized by a host cell to terminate transcription. The terminator sequence is operably linked to the 3 '-terminus of the polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide. Any terminator that is functional in the host cell of choice may be used in the present invention.

Preferred terminators for filamentous fungal host cells are obtained from the genes for Aspergillus nidulans anthranilate synthase, Aspergillus niger glucoamylase, Aspergillus niger alpha-glucosidase, Aspergillus oryzae TAKA amylase, and Fusarium oxysporum trypsin-like protease.

Preferred terminators for yeast host cells are obtained from the genes for Saccharomyces cerevisiae enolase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae cytochrome C (CYC1), and Saccharomyces cerevisiae glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Other useful terminators for yeast host cells are described by Romanos et al., 1992, supra.

The control sequence may also be a suitable leader sequence, when transcribed is a nontranslated region of an mRNA that is important for translation by the host cell. The leader sequence is operably linked to the 5 '-terminus of the polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide. Any leader sequence that is functional in the host cell of choice may be used.

Preferred leaders for filamentous fungal host cells are obtained from the genes for Aspergillus oryzae TAKA amylase and Aspergillus nidulans triose phosphate isomerase.

Suitable leaders for yeast host cells are obtained from the genes for Saccharomyces cerevisiae enolase (ENO-1), Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3-phosphoglycerate kinase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae alpha-factor, and Saccharomyces cerevisiae alcohol dehydrogenase/glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (ADH2/GAP).

The control sequence may also be a polyadenylation sequence, a sequence operably linked to the 3 '-terminus of the polynucleotide and, when transcribed, is recognized by the host cell as a signal to add polyadenosine residues to transcribed mRNA. Any polyadenylation sequence that is functional in the host cell of choice may be used.

Preferred polyadenylation sequences for filamentous fungal host cells are obtained from the genes for Aspergillus oryzae TAKA amylase, Aspergillus niger glucoamylase, Aspergillus
nidulans anthranilate synthase, Fusarium oxysporum trypsin-like protease, and Aspergillus niger alpha-glucosidase.

Useful polyadenylation sequences for yeast host cells are described by Guo and Sherman, 1995, Mol. Cellular Biol. 15: 5983-5990.

The control sequence may also be a signal peptide coding region that encodes a signal peptide linked to the N -terminus of a polypeptide and directs the polypeptide into the cell's secretory pathway. The 5 'end of the coding sequence of the polynucleotide may inherently contain a signal peptide coding sequence naturally linked in translation reading frame with the segment of the coding sequence that encodes the polypeptide. Alternatively, the 5'-end of the coding sequence may contain a signal peptide coding sequence that is foreign to the coding sequence. The foreign signal peptide coding sequence may be required where the coding sequence does not naturally contain a signal peptide coding sequence. Alternatively, the foreign signal peptide coding sequence may simply replace the natural signal peptide coding sequence in order to enhance secretion of the polypeptide. However, any signal peptide coding sequence that directs the expressed polypeptide into the secretory pathway of a host cell of choice may be used.

Effective signal peptide coding sequences for bacterial host cells are the signal peptide coding sequences obtained from the genes for Bacillus NCIB 11837 maltogenic amylase, Bacillus licheniformis subtilisin, Bacillus licheniformis beta-lactamase, Bacillus stearothermophilus alpha-amylase, Bacillus stearothermophilus neutral proteases (nprT, nprS, nprM), Bacillus Clausii subtilisin, and Bacillus subtilis prsA. Further signal peptides are described by Simonen and Palva, 1993, Microbiological Reviews 57: 109-137.

Effective signal peptide coding sequences for filamentous fungal host cells are the signal peptide coding sequences obtained from the genes for Aspergillus niger neutral amylase, Aspergillus niger glucoamylase, Aspergillus oryzae TAKA amylase, Humicola insolens cellulase, Humicola insolens endoglucanase V, Humicola lanuginosa lipase, and Rhizomucor miehei aspartic proteinase.

Useful signal peptides for yeast host cells are obtained from the genes for Saccharomyces cerevisiae alpha-factor and Saccharomyces cerevisiae invertase. Other useful signal peptide coding sequences are described by Romanos et al., 1992, supra.

The control sequence may also be a propeptide coding sequence that encodes a propeptide positioned at the N -terminus of a polypeptide. The resultant polypeptide is known as a proenzyme or propolypeptide (or a zymogen in some cases). A propolypeptide is generally inactive and can be converted to an active polypeptide by catalytic or autocatalytic cleavage of the propeptide from the propolypeptide. The propeptide coding sequence may be obtained from the genes for Bacillus subtilis alkaline protease (aprE), Bacillus subtilis neutral protease (nprT),

Myceliophthora thermophila laccase (WO 95/33836), Rhizomucor miehei aspartic proteinase, and Saccharomyces cerevisiae alpha-factor.

Where both signal peptide and propeptide sequences are present at the $N$-terminus of a polypeptide, the propeptide sequence is positioned next to the N -terminus of a polypeptide and the signal peptide sequence is positioned next to the N -terminus of the propeptide sequence.

It may also be desirable to add regulatory sequences that allow the regulation of the expression of the polypeptide relative to the growth of the host cell. Examples of regulatory systems are those that cause the expression of the gene to be turned on or off in response to a chemical or physical stimulus, including the presence of a regulatory compound. Regulatory systems in prokaryotic systems include the lac, tac, and trp operator systems. In yeast, the ADH2 system or GAL1 system may be used. In filamentous fungi, the Aspergillus niger glucoamylase promoter, Aspergillus oryzae TAKA alpha-amylase promoter, and Aspergillus oryzae glucoamylase promoter may be used. Other examples of regulatory sequences are those that allow for gene amplification. In eukaryotic systems, these regulatory sequences include the dihydrofolate reductase gene that is amplified in the presence of methotrexate, and the metallothionein genes that are amplified with heavy metals. In these cases, the polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide would be operably linked with the regulatory sequence.

## Expression Vectors

The present invention also relates to recombinant expression vectors comprising a polynucleotide of the present invention, a promoter, and transcriptional and translational stop signals. The various nucleotide and control sequences may be joined together to produce a recombinant expression vector that may include one or more (several) convenient restriction sites to allow for insertion or substitution of the polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide at such sites. Alternatively, the polynucleotide may be expressed by inserting the polynucleotide or a nucleic acid construct comprising the sequence into an appropriate vector for expression. In creating the expression vector, the coding sequence is located in the vector so that the coding sequence is operably linked with the appropriate control sequences for expression.

The recombinant expression vector may be any vector (e.g., a plasmid or virus) that can be conveniently subjected to recombinant DNA procedures and can bring about expression of the polynucleotide. The choice of the vector will typically depend on the compatibility of the vector with the host cell into which the vector is to be introduced. The vector may be a linear or closed circular plasmid.

The vector may be an autonomously replicating vector, i.e., a vector that exists as an extrachromosomal entity, the replication of which is independent of chromosomal replication, e.g., a plasmid, an extrachromosomal element, a minichromosome, or an artificial chromosome. The vector may contain any means for assuring self-replication. Alternatively, the vector may be
one that, when introduced into the host cell, is integrated into the genome and replicated together with the chromosome(s) into which it has been integrated. Furthermore, a single vector or plasmid or two or more vectors or plasmids that together contain the total DNA to be introduced into the genome of the host cell, or a transposon, may be used.

The vector preferably contains one or more (several) selectable markers that permit easy selection of transformed, transfected, transduced, or the like cells. A selectable marker is a gene the product of which provides for biocide or viral resistance, resistance to heavy metals, prototrophy to auxotrophs, and the like.

Examples of bacterial selectable markers are the dal genes from Bacillus subtilis or Bacillus licheniformis, or markers that confer antibiotic resistance such as ampicillin, chloramphenicol, kanamycin, or tetracycline resistance. Suitable markers for yeast host cells are ADE2, HIS3, LEU2, LYS2, MET3, TRP1, and URA3. Selectable markers for use in a filamentous fungal host cell include, but are not limited to, amdS (acetamidase), $\arg B$ (ornithine carbamoyltransferase), bar (phosphinothricin acetyltransferase), hph (hygromycin phosphotransferase), niaD (nitrate reductase), pyrG (orotidine-5'-phosphate decarboxylase), sC (sulfate adenyltransferase), and $\operatorname{trpC}$ (anthranilate synthase), as well as equivalents thereof. Preferred for use in an Aspergillus cell are the amdS and pyrG genes of Aspergillus nidulans or Aspergillus oryzae and the bar gene of Streptomyces hygroscopicus.

The vector preferably contains an element(s) that permits integration of the vector into the host cell's genome or autonomous replication of the vector in the cell independent of the genome.

For integration into the host cell genome, the vector may rely on the polynucleotide's sequence encoding the polypeptide or any other element of the vector for integration into the genome by homologous or non-homologous recombination. Alternatively, the vector may contain additional polynucleotides for directing integration by homologous recombination into the genome of the host cell at a precise location(s) in the chromosome(s). To increase the likelihood of integration at a precise location, the integrational elements should contain a sufficient number of nucleic acids, such as 100 to 10,000 base pairs, 400 to 10,000 base pairs, and 800 to 10,000 base pairs, which have a high degree of sequence identity to the corresponding target sequence to enhance the probability of homologous recombination. The integrational elements may be any sequence that is homologous with the target sequence in the genome of the host cell. Furthermore, the integrational elements may be non-encoding or encoding polynucleotides. On the other hand, the vector may be integrated into the genome of the host cell by non-homologous recombination.

For autonomous replication, the vector may further comprise an origin of replication enabling the vector to replicate autonomously in the host cell in question. The origin of replication may be any plasmid replicator mediating autonomous replication that functions in a
cell. The term "origin of replication" or "plasmid replicator" means a polynucleotide that enables a plasmid or vector to replicate in vivo.

Examples of bacterial origins of replication are the origins of replication of plasmids pBR322, pUC19, pACYC177, and pACYC184 permitting replication in E. coli, and pUB110, pE194, pTA1060, and pAMB1 permitting replication in Bacillus.

Examples of origins of replication for use in a yeast host cell are the 2 micron origin of replication, ARS1, ARS4, the combination of ARS1 and CEN3, and the combination of ARS4 and CEN6.

Examples of origins of replication useful in a filamentous fungal cell are AMA1 and ANS1 (Gems et al., 1991, Gene 98: 61-67; Cullen et al., 1987, Nucleic Acids Res. 15: 9163-9175; WO 00/24883). Isolation of the AMA1 gene and construction of plasmids or vectors comprising the gene can be accomplished according to the methods disclosed in WO 00/24883.

More than one copy of a polynucleotide of the present invention may be inserted into a host cell to increase production of a polypeptide. An increase in the copy number of the polynucleotide can be obtained by integrating at least one additional copy of the sequence into the host cell genome or by including an amplifiable selectable marker gene with the polynucleotide where cells containing amplified copies of the selectable marker gene, and thereby additional copies of the polynucleotide, can be selected for by cultivating the cells in the presence of the appropriate selectable agent.

The procedures used to ligate the elements described above to construct the recombinant expression vectors of the present invention are well known to one skilled in the art (see, e.g., Sambrook et al., 1989, supra).

## Host Cells

The present invention also relates to recombinant host cells, comprising a polynucleotide of the present invention operably linked to one or more (several) control sequences that direct the production of a polypeptide of the present invention. A construct or vector comprising a polynucleotide is introduced into a host cell so that the construct or vector is maintained as a chromosomal integrant or as a self-replicating extra-chromosomal vector as described earlier. The term "host cell" encompasses any progeny of a parent cell that is not identical to the parent cell due to mutations that occur during replication. The choice of a host cell will to a large extent depend upon the gene encoding the polypeptide and its source.

The host cell may be any cell useful in the recombinant production of a polypeptide of the present invention, e.g., a prokaryote or a eukaryote.

The prokaryotic host cell may be any gram-positive or gram-negative bacterium. Grampositive bacteria include, but are not limited to, Bacillus, Brevibacillus, Clostridium, Geobacillus,

Lactobacillus, Lactococcus, Paenibacillus, and Streptomyces. Gram-negative bacteria include, but are not limited to E. coli, and Pseudomonas.

The bacterial host cell may be any Bacillus cell including, but not limited to, Bacillus alkalophilus, Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, Bacillus brevis, Bacillus circulans, Bacillus clausii, Bacillus coagulans, Bacillus firmus, Bacillus lautus, Bacillus lentus, Bacillus licheniformis, Bacillus megaterium, Bacillus pumilus, Bacillus stearothermophilus, Bacillus subtilis, and Bacillus thuringiensis cells. Specifically preferred host cells are Bacillus subtilis and Bacillus licheniformis cells.

The bacterial host cell may also be any Streptococcus cell including, but not limited to, Streptococcus equisimilis, Streptococcus pyogenes, Streptococcus uberis, and Streptococcus equi subsp. Zooepidemicus cells.

The bacterial host cell may also be any Streptomyces cell including, but not limited to, Streptomyces achromogenes, Streptomyces avermitilis, Streptomyces coelicolor, Streptomyces griseus, and Streptomyces lividans cells.

The introduction of DNA into a Bacillus cell may, for instance, be effected by protoplast transformation (see, e.g., Chang and Cohen, 1979, Mol. Gen. Genet. 168: 111-115), by using competent cells (see, e.g., Young and Spizizen, 1961, J. Bacteriol. 81: 823-829, or Dubnau and Davidoff-Abelson, 1971, J. Mol. Biol. 56: 209-221), by electroporation (see, e.g., Shigekawa and Dower, 1988, Biotechniques 6: 742-751), or by conjugation (see, e.g., Koehler and Thorne, 1987, J. Bacteriol. 169: 5271-5278). The introduction of DNA into an E. coli cell may, for instance, be effected by protoplast transformation (see, e.g., Hanahan, 1983, J. Mol. Biol. 166: 557-580) or electroporation (see, e.g., Dower et al., 1988, Nucleic Acids Res. 16: 6127-6145). The introduction of DNA into a Streptomyces cell may, for instance, be effected by protoplast transformation and electroporation (see, e.g., Gong et al., 2004, Folia Microbiol. (Praha) 49: 399-405), by conjugation (see, e.g., Mazodier et al., 1989, J. Bacteriol. 171: 3583-3585), or by transduction (see, e.g., Burke et al., 2001, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 98: 6289-6294). The introduction of DNA into a Pseudomonas cell may, for instance, be effected by electroporation (see, e.g., Choi et al., 2006, J. Microbiol. Methods 64: 391-397) or by conjugation (see, e.g., Pinedo and Smets, 2005, Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 71: 51-57). The introduction of DNA into a Streptococcus cell may, for instance, be effected by natural competence (see, e.g., Perry and Kuramitsu, 1981, Infect. Immun. 32: 1295-1297), by protoplast transformation (see, e.g., Catt and Jollick, 1991, Microbios 68: 189-207), by electroporation (see, e.g., Buckley et al., 1999, Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 65: 3800-3804) or by conjugation (see, e.g., Clewell, 1981, Microbiol. Rev. 45: 409-436). However, any method known in the art for introducing DNA into a host cell can be used.

The host cell may also be a eukaryote, such as a mammalian, insect, plant, or fungal cell.

The host cell may be a fungal cell. "Fungi" as used herein includes the phyla Ascomycota, Basidiomycota, Chytridiomycota, and Zygomycota (as defined by Hawksworth et al., In, Ainsworth and Bisby's Dictionary of The Fungi, 8th edition, 1995, CAB International, University Press, Cambridge, UK) as well as the Oomycota (as cited in Hawksworth et al., 1995, supra, page 171) and all mitosporic fungi (Hawksworth et al., 1995, supra).

The fungal host cell may be a yeast cell. "Yeast" as used herein includes ascosporogenous yeast (Endomycetales), basidiosporogenous yeast, and yeast belonging to the Fungi Imperfecti (Blastomycetes). Since the classification of yeast may change in the future, for the purposes of this invention, yeast shall be defined as described in Biology and Activities of Yeast (Skinner, F.A., Passmore, S.M., and Davenport, R.R., eds, Soc. App. Bacteriol. Symposium Series No. 9, 1980).

The yeast host cell may be a Candida, Hansenula, Kluyveromyces, Pichia, Saccharomyces, Schizosaccharomyces, or Yarrowia cell such as a Kluyveromyces lactis, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Saccharomyces diastaticus, Saccharomyces douglasii, Saccharomyces kluyveri, Saccharomyces norbensis, Saccharomyces oviformis, or Yarrowia lipolytica cell.

The fungal host cell may be a filamentous fungal cell. "Filamentous fungi" include all filamentous forms of the subdivision Eumycota and Oomycota (as defined by Hawksworth et al., 1995, supra). The filamentous fungi are generally characterized by a mycelial wall composed of chitin, cellulose, glucan, chitosan, mannan, and other complex polysaccharides. Vegetative growth is by hyphal elongation and carbon catabolism is obligately aerobic. In contrast, vegetative growth by yeasts such as Saccharomyces cerevisiae is by budding of a unicellular thallus and carbon catabolism may be fermentative.

The filamentous fungal host cell may be an Acremonium, Aspergillus, Aureobasidium, Bjerkandera, Ceriporiopsis, Chrysosporium, Coprinus, Coriolus, Cryptococcus, Filibasidium, Fusarium, Humicola, Magnaporthe, Mucor, Myceliophthora, Neocallimastix, Neurospora, Paecilomyces, Penicillium, Phanerochaete, Phlebia, Piromyces, Pleurotus, Schizophyllum, Talaromyces, Thermoascus, Thielavia, Tolypocladium, Trametes, or Trichoderma cell.

For example, the filamentous fungal host cell may be an Aspergillus awamori, Aspergillus foetidus, Aspergillus fumigatus, Aspergillus japonicus, Aspergillus nidulans, Aspergillus niger, Aspergillus oryzae, Bjerkandera adusta, Ceriporiopsis aneirina, Ceriporiopsis caregiea, Ceriporiopsis gilvescens, Ceriporiopsis pannocinta, Ceriporiopsis rivulosa, Ceriporiopsis subrufa, Ceriporiopsis subvermispora, Chrysosporium inops, Chrysosporium keratinophilum, Chrysosporium lucknowense, Chrysosporium merdarium, Chrysosporium pannicola, Chrysosporium queenslandicum, Chrysosporium tropicum, Chrysosporium zonatum, Coprinus cinereus, Coriolus hirsutus, Fusarium bactridioides, Fusarium cerealis, Fusarium crookwellense, Fusarium culmorum, Fusarium graminearum, Fusarium graminum, Fusarium
heterosporum, Fusarium negundi, Fusarium oxysporum, Fusarium reticulatum, Fusarium roseum, Fusarium sambucinum, Fusarium sarcochroum, Fusarium sporotrichioides, Fusarium sulphureum, Fusarium torulosum, Fusarium trichothecioides, Fusarium venenatum, Humicola insolens, Humicola lanuginosa, Mucor miehei, Myceliophthora thermophila, Neurospora crassa, Penicillium purpurogenum, Phanerochaete chrysosporium, Phlebia radiata, Pleurotus eryngii, Thielavia terrestris, Trametes villosa, Trametes versicolor, Trichoderma harzianum, Trichoderma koningii, Trichoderma longibrachiatum, Trichoderma reesei, or Trichoderma viride cell.

Fungal cells may be transformed by a process involving protoplast formation, transformation of the protoplasts, and regeneration of the cell wall in a manner known per se. Suitable procedures for transformation of Aspergillus and Trichoderma host cells are described in EP 238023 and Yelton et al., 1984, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81: 1470-1474. Suitable methods for transforming Fusarium species are described by Malardier et al., 1989, Gene 78: 147-156, and WO 96/00787. Yeast may be transformed using the procedures described by Becker and Guarente, In Abelson, J.N. and Simon, M.I., editors, Guide to Yeast Genetics and Molecular Biology, Methods in Enzymology, Volume 194, pp 182-187, Academic Press, Inc., New York; Ito et al., 1983, J. Bacteriol. 153: 163; and Hinnen et al., 1978, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 75: 1920.

## Methods of Production

The present invention also relates to methods of producing a polypeptide of the present invention, comprising: (a) cultivating a cell, which in its wild-type form produces the polypeptide, under conditions conducive for production of the polypeptide; and (b) recovering the polypeptide. In one aspect, the cell is of the genus Saccharomonospora. In a more preferred aspect, the cell is a Saccharomonospora viridis cell.

The present invention also relates to methods of producing a polypeptide of the present invention, comprising: (a) cultivating a recombinant host cell of the present invention under conditions conducive for production of the polypeptide; and (b) recovering the polypeptide.

The host cells are cultivated in a nutrient medium suitable for production of the polypeptide using methods well known in the art. For example, the cell may be cultivated by shake flask cultivation, and small-scale or large-scale fermentation (including continuous, batch, fed-batch, or solid state fermentations) in laboratory or industrial fermentors performed in a suitable medium and under conditions allowing the polypeptide to be expressed and/or isolated. The cultivation takes place in a suitable nutrient medium comprising carbon and nitrogen sources and inorganic salts, using procedures known in the art. Suitable media are available from commercial suppliers or may be prepared according to published compositions (e.g., in catalogues of the American Type Culture Collection). If the polypeptide is secreted into the
nutrient medium, the polypeptide can be recovered directly from the medium. If the polypeptide is not secreted, it can be recovered from cell lysates.

More details are provided in the Sections above and in the Section on "Nucleic Acid Constructs, Expression Vectors, Recombinant Host Cells, and Methods for Production of Proteases" below.

The polypeptide may be detected using methods known in the art that are specific for the polypeptides. These detection methods may include use of specific antibodies, formation of an enzyme product, or disappearance of an enzyme substrate. For example, an enzyme assay may be used to determine the activity of the polypeptide.

The polypeptide may be recovered using methods known in the art. For example, the polypeptide may be recovered from the nutrient medium by conventional procedures including, but not limited to, centrifugation, filtration, extraction, spray-drying, evaporation, or precipitation.

The polypeptide may be purified by a variety of procedures known in the art including, but not limited to, chromatography (e.g., ion exchange, affinity, hydrophobic, chromatofocusing, and size exclusion), electrophoretic procedures (e.g., preparative isoelectric focusing), differential solubility (e.g., ammonium sulfate precipitation), SDS-PAGE, or extraction (see, e.g., Protein Purification, J.-C. Janson and Lars Ryden, editors, VCH Publishers, New York, 1989) to obtain substantially pure polypeptides.

In an alternative aspect, the polypeptide is not recovered, but rather a host cell of the present invention expressing a polypeptide is used as a source of the polypeptide.

## Plants

The present invention also relates to plants, e.g., a transgenic plant, plant part, or plant cell, comprising an isolated polynucleotide of the present invention so as to express and produce the polypeptide in recoverable quantities. The polypeptide may be recovered from the plant or plant part. Alternatively, the plant or plant part containing the polypeptide may be used as such for improving the quality of a food or feed, e.g., improving nutritional value, palatability, and rheological properties, or to destroy an antinutritive factor.

The transgenic plant can be dicotyledonous (a dicot) or monocotyledonous (a monocot). Examples of monocot plants are grasses, such as meadow grass (blue grass, Poa), forage grass such as Festuca, Lolium, temperate grass, such as Agrostis, and cereals, e.g., wheat, oats, rye, barley, rice, sorghum, and maize (corn).

Examples of dicot plants are tobacco, legumes, such as lupins, potato, sugar beet, pea, bean and soybean, and cruciferous plants (family Brassicaceae), such as cauliflower, rape seed, and the closely related model organism Arabidopsis thaliana.

Examples of plant parts are stem, callus, leaves, root, fruits, seeds, and tubers as well as the individual tissues comprising these parts, e.g., epidermis, mesophyll, parenchyme,
vascular tissues, meristems. Specific plant cell compartments, such as chloroplasts, apoplasts, mitochondria, vacuoles, peroxisomes and cytoplasm are also considered to be a plant part. Furthermore, any plant cell, whatever the tissue origin, is considered to be a plant part. Likewise, plant parts such as specific tissues and cells isolated to facilitate the utilization of the invention are also considered plant parts, e.g., embryos, endosperms, aleurone and seeds coats.

Also included within the scope of the present invention are the progeny of such plants, plant parts, and plant cells.

The transgenic plant or plant cell expressing a polypeptide may be constructed in accordance with methods known in the art. In short, the plant or plant cell is constructed by incorporating one or more (several) expression constructs encoding a polypeptide into the plant host genome or chloroplast genome and propagating the resulting modified plant or plant cell into a transgenic plant or plant cell.

The expression construct is conveniently a nucleic acid construct that comprises a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide operably linked with appropriate regulatory sequences required for expression of the polynucleotide in the plant or plant part of choice. Furthermore, the expression construct may comprise a selectable marker useful for identifying host cells into which the expression construct has been integrated and DNA sequences necessary for introduction of the construct into the plant in question (the latter depends on the DNA introduction method to be used).

The choice of regulatory sequences, such as promoter and terminator sequences and optionally signal or transit sequences, is determined, for example, on the basis of when, where, and how the polypeptide is desired to be expressed. For instance, the expression of the gene encoding a polypeptide may be constitutive or inducible, or may be developmental, stage or tissue specific, and the gene product may be targeted to a specific tissue or plant part such as seeds or leaves. Regulatory sequences are, for example, described by Tague et al., 1988, Plant Physiology 86: 506.

For constitutive expression, the 35S-CaMV, the maize ubiquitin 1 , and the rice actin 1 promoter may be used (Franck et al., 1980, Cell 21: 285-294; Christensen et al., 1992, Plant Mol. Biol. 18: 675-689; Zhang et al., 1991, Plant Cell 3: 1155-1165). Organ-specific promoters may be, for example, a promoter from storage sink tissues such as seeds, potato tubers, and fruits (Edwards and Coruzzi, 1990, Ann. Rev. Genet. 24: 275-303), or from metabolic sink tissues such as meristems (Ito et al., 1994, Plant Mol. Biol. 24: 863-878), a seed specific promoter such as the glutelin, prolamin, globulin, or albumin promoter from rice (Wu et al., 1998, Plant Cell Physiol. 39: 885-889), a Vicia faba promoter from the legumin B4 and the unknown seed protein gene from Vicia faba (Conrad et al., 1998, J. Plant Physiol. 152: 708-711), a promoter from a seed oil body protein (Chen et al., 1998, Plant Cell Physiol. 39: 935-941), the
storage protein napA promoter from Brassica napus, or any other seed specific promoter known in the art, e.g., as described in WO 91/14772. Furthermore, the promoter may be a leaf specific promoter such as the rbcs promoter from rice or tomato (Kyozuka et al., 1993, Plant Physiol. 102: 991-1000), the chlorella virus adenine methyltransferase gene promoter (Mitra and Higgins, 1994, Plant Mol. Biol. 26: 85-93), the aldP gene promoter from rice (Kagaya et al., 1995, Mol. Gen. Genet. 248: 668-674), or a wound inducible promoter such as the potato pin2 promoter (Xu et al., 1993, Plant Mol. Biol. 22: 573-588). Likewise, the promoter may be inducible by abiotic treatments such as temperature, drought, or alterations in salinity or induced by exogenously applied substances that activate the promoter, e.g., ethanol, oestrogens, plant hormones such as ethylene, abscisic acid, and gibberellic acid, and heavy metals.

A promoter enhancer element may also be used to achieve higher expression of a polypeptide in the plant. For instance, the promoter enhancer element may be an intron that is placed between the promoter and the polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide. For instance, Xu et al., 1993, supra, disclose the use of the first intron of the rice actin 1 gene to enhance expression.

The selectable marker gene and any other parts of the expression construct may be chosen from those available in the art.

The nucleic acid construct is incorporated into the plant genome according to conventional techniques known in the art, including Agrobacterium-mediated transformation, virus-mediated transformation, microinjection, particle bombardment, biolistic transformation, and electroporation (Gasser et al., 1990, Science 244: 1293; Potrykus, 1990, Bio/Technology 8: 535; Shimamoto et al., 1989, Nature 338: 274).

Presently, Agrobacterium tumefaciens-mediated gene transfer is the method of choice for generating transgenic dicots (for a review, see Hooykas and Schilperoort, 1992, Plant Mol. Biol. 19: 15-38) and can also be used for transforming monocots, although other transformation methods are often used for these plants. Presently, the method of choice for generating transgenic monocots is particle bombardment (microscopic gold or tungsten particles coated with the transforming DNA) of embryonic calli or developing embryos (Christou, 1992, Plant J. 2: 275-281; Shimamoto, 1994, Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 5: 158-162; Vasil et al., 1992, Bio/Technology 10: 667-674). An alternative method for transformation of monocots is based on protoplast transformation as described by Omirulleh et al., 1993, Plant Mol. Biol. 21: 415-428. Additional transformation methods for use in accordance with the present disclosure include those described in U.S. Patent Nos. 6,395,966 and 7,151,204 (both of which are herein incorporated by reference in their entirety).

Following transformation, the transformants having incorporated the expression construct are selected and regenerated into whole plants according to methods well known in the art. Often the transformation procedure is designed for the selective elimination of selection
genes either during regeneration or in the following generations by using, for example, cotransformation with two separate T-DNA constructs or site specific excision of the selection gene by a specific recombinase.

In addition to direct transformation of a particular plant genotype with a construct prepared according to the present invention, transgenic plants may be made by crossing a plant having the construct to a second plant lacking the construct. For example, a construct encoding a polypeptide can be introduced into a particular plant variety by crossing, without the need for ever directly transforming a plant of that given variety. Therefore, the present invention encompasses not only a plant directly regenerated from cells which have been transformed in accordance with the present invention, but also the progeny of such plants. As used herein, progeny may refer to the offspring of any generation of a parent plant prepared in accordance with the present invention. Such progeny may include a DNA construct prepared in accordance with the present invention, or a portion of a DNA construct prepared in accordance with the present invention. Crossing results in the introduction of a transgene into a plant line by cross pollinating a starting line with a donor plant line. Non-limiting examples of such steps are further articulated in U.S. Patent NO: 7,151,204.

Plants may be generated through a process of backcross conversion. For example, plants include plants referred to as a backcross converted genotype, line, inbred, or hybrid.

Genetic markers may be used to assist in the introgression of one or more transgenes of the invention from one genetic background into another. Marker assisted selection offers advantages relative to conventional breeding in that it can be used to avoid errors caused by phenotypic variations. Further, genetic markers may provide data regarding the relative degree of elite germplasm in the individual progeny of a particular cross. For example, when a plant with a desired trait which otherwise has a non-agronomically desirable genetic background is crossed to an elite parent, genetic markers may be used to select progeny which not only possess the trait of interest, but also have a relatively large proportion of the desired germplasm. In this way, the number of generations required to introgress one or more traits into a particular genetic background is minimized.

The present invention also relates to methods of producing a polypeptide of the present invention comprising: (a) cultivating a transgenic plant or a plant cell comprising a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide under conditions conducive for production of the polypeptide; and (b) recovering the polypeptide.

## Compositions

The present invention also relates to compositions comprising a protease of the present invention. Preferably, the compositions are enriched in such a protease. The term "enriched"
indicates that the protease activity of the composition has been increased, e.g., with an enrichment factor of at least 1.1.

In one aspect, the composition comprises an isolated polypeptide having protease activity, selected from the group consisting of:
(a) a polypeptide having at least $80 \%$, e.g., at least $85 \%$, at least $86 \%$, at least $87 \%$, at least $88 \%$, at least $89 \%$, at least $90 \%$, at least $91 \%$, at least $92 \%$, at least $93 \%$, at least $94 \%$, at least $95 \%$, at least $96 \%$, at least $97 \%$, at least $98 \%$, at least $99 \%$, or $100 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3 ;
(b) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide that hybridizes under medium stringency conditions, medium-high stringency conditions, high stringency conditions or very-high stringency conditions with:
(i) the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1; and/or
(iii) the full-length complementary strand of (i);
(c) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having at least $80 \%$, e.g., at least $85 \%$, at least $86 \%$, at least $87 \%$, at least $88 \%$, at least $89 \%$, at least $90 \%$, at least $91 \%$, at least $92 \%$, at least $93 \%$, at least $94 \%$, at least $95 \%$, at least $96 \%$, at least $97 \%$, at least $98 \%$, at least $99 \%$, or $100 \%$ sequence identity to the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 3;
(d) a variant comprising a substitution, deletion, and/or insertion of one or more (several) amino acids of SEQ ID NO: 3; and
(e) a fragment of a polypeptide of (a), (b), (c) or (d), that has protease activity.

An embodiment of the invention is a composition comprising an isolated polypeptide having at least $85 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

An embodiment of the invention is a composition comprising an isolated polypeptide having at least $86 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3 .

An embodiment of the invention is a composition comprising an isolated polypeptide having at least $87 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3 .

An embodiment of the invention is a composition comprising an isolated polypeptide having at least $88 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3 .

An embodiment of the invention is a composition comprising an isolated polypeptide having at least $89 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

An embodiment of the invention is a composition comprising an isolated polypeptide having at least $90 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3 .

An embodiment of the invention is a composition comprising an isolated polypeptide having at least $91 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3 .

An embodiment of the invention is a composition comprising an isolated polypeptide having at least $92 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

An embodiment of the invention is a composition comprising an isolated polypeptide having at least $93 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

An embodiment of the invention is a composition comprising an isolated polypeptide having at least $94 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

An embodiment of the invention is a composition comprising an isolated polypeptide having at least $95 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3 .

An embodiment of the invention is a composition comprising an isolated polypeptide having at least $96 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3 .

An embodiment of the invention is a composition comprising an isolated polypeptide having at least $97 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3 .

An embodiment of the invention is a composition comprising an isolated polypeptide having at least $98 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

An embodiment of the invention is a composition comprising an isolated polypeptide having at least $99 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

An embodiment of the invention is a composition comprising an isolated polypeptide having $100 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

In one aspect, the composition comprises or consists of the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 3 or an allelic variant thereof; or is a fragment thereof having protease activity. In another aspect, the composition comprises or consists of the mature polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 2. In a further aspect, the composition comprises or consists of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3. In another aspect, the composition comprises or consists of amino acids 1 to 160 of SEQ ID NO: 2, amino acids 5 to 154 of SEQ ID NO: 2, or amino acids 10 to 149 of SEQ ID NO: 2. In another aspect, the polypeptide comprises or consists of amino acids 1 to 160 of SEQ ID NO: 3, amino acids 5 to 154 of SEQ ID NO: 3 , or amino acids 10 to 149 of SEQ ID NO: 3.

In an embodiment, the variant comprising a substitution, deletion, and/or insertion of one or more (several) amino acids of SEQ ID NO: 3 has at least $80 \%$, e.g., at least $85 \%$, at least $86 \%$, at least $87 \%$, at least $88 \%$, at least $89 \%$, at least $90 \%$, at least $91 \%$, at least $92 \%$, at least $93 \%$, at least $94 \%$, at least $95 \%$, at least $96 \%$, at least $97 \%$, at least $98 \%$, at least $99 \%$, but less than $100 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3

The present invention also relates to compositions comprising isolated polypeptides having protease activity that are encoded by polynucleotides that hybridize under medium stringency conditions, medium-high stringency conditions, high stringency conditions or veryhigh stringency conditions with (i) the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, and/or (ii) the full-length complementary strand of (i) (J. Sambrook, E.F. Fritsch, and T. Maniatis, 1989, Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, 2d edition, Cold Spring Harbor, New York).

The present invention further relates compositions comprising isolated polypeptides that differ by no more than thirtytwo amino acids, e.g., by thirty amino acids, by twentyfive amino acids, by twenty amino acids, by fifteen amino acids, by ten amino acids, by eight amino acids, by seven amino acids, by six amino acids, by five amino acids, by four amino acids, by three amino acids, by two amino acids, and by one amino acid from the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3.

The present invention also relates to relates compositions comprising variants comprising a substitution, deletion, and/or insertion of one or more (or several) amino acids of SEQ ID NO: 3 or a homologous sequence thereof. The total number of positions having amino acid substitutions, deletions and/or insertions in SEQ ID NO: 3 is not more than 32, e.g., 1, 2, 3, $4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22,23,24,25,26,27,28,29,30$, 31 or 32 . Preferably, amino acid changes are of a minor nature, that is conservative amino acid substitutions, insertions or deletions that do not significantly affect the folding and/or activity of the protein; small deletions, typically of one to about 30 amino acids; small amino- or carboxylterminal extensions, such as an amino-terminal methionine residue; a small linker peptide of up to about 20-25 residues; or a small extension that facilitates purification by changing net charge or another function, such as a poly-histidine tract, an antigenic epitope or a binding domain.

In a preferred embodiment, the composition is an animal feed composition or additive, comprising at least one fat soluble vitamin. In another preferred embodiment, the composition is an animal feed composition or additive, comprising at least one water soluble vitamin. In a further preferred embodiment, the composition is an animal feed composition or additive, comprising at least one trace mineral. In another embodiment, the animal feed composition comprises one or more further enzymes, wherein the further enzymes are selected from the group comprising of amylases; phytases; xylanases; galactanases; alpha-galactosidases; proteases, phospholipases; and beta-glucanases, or any mixture thereof. In another embodiment, the animal feed additive comprises one or more further enzymes, wherein the further enzymes are selected from the group comprising of amylases; phytases; xylanases; galactanases; alpha-galactosidases; proteases, phospholipases; and beta-glucanases, or any mixture thereof.

In another preferred embodiment, the composition is a detergent composition which may be used in laundry, laundering, hard surface cleaning and/or dishwash. In an embodiment, the detergent compositon comprises one or more detergent components as defined herein. In another embodiment, the detergent composition comprises one or more additional enzymes selected from the group comprising of proteases, amylases, lipases, cutinases, cellulases, endoglucanases, xyloglucanases, pectinases, pectin lyases, xanthanases, peroxidaes, haloperoxygenases, catalases and mannanases, or any mixture thereof. In a further embodiment, the detergent compositon comprises one or more detergent components as defined herein and one or more additional enzymes selected from the group comprising of
proteases, amylases, lipases, cutinases, cellulases, endoglucanases, xyloglucanases, pectinases, pectin lyases, xanthanases, peroxidaes, haloperoxygenases, catalases and mannanases, or any mixture thereof.

The composition may comprise a protease of the present invention as the major enzymatic component, e.g., a mono-component composition. Alternatively, the composition may comprise multiple enzymatic activities, such as an aminopeptidase, amylase, carbohydrase, carboxypeptidase, catalase, cellulase, chitinase, cutinase, cyclodextrin glycosyltransferase, deoxyribonuclease, esterase, alpha-galactosidase, beta-galactosidase, glucoamylase, alphaglucosidase, beta-glucosidase, haloperoxidase, invertase, laccase, lipase, mannosidase, oxidase, pectinolytic enzyme, peptidoglutaminase, peroxidase, phytase, polyphenoloxidase, proteolytic enzyme, ribonuclease, transglutaminase, or xylanase. The additional enzyme(s) may be produced, for example, by a microorganism such as bacteria or fungi or by plants or by animals. The compositions may be prepared in accordance with methods known in the art and may be in the form of a liquid or a dry composition. For instance, the composition may be in the form of a granulate or a microgranulate. The protease may be stabilized in accordance with methods known in the art.

## Detergent Compositions

In one embodiment, the invention is directed to detergent compositions comprising an enzyme of the present invention in combination with one or more detergent components. The choice of detergent components is within the skill of the artisan and includes conventional ingredients, including the exemplary non-limiting components set forth below.

The choice of components may include, for textile care, the consideration of the type of textile to be cleaned, the type and/or degree of soiling, the temperature at which cleaning is to take place, and the formulation of the detergent product. Although components mentioned below are categorized by general header according to a particular functionality, this is not to be construed as a limitation, as a component may comprise additional functionalities as will be appreciated by the skilled artisan.

The cleaning process or the textile care process may for example be a laundry process, a dishwashing process or cleaning of hard surfaces such as bathroom tiles, floors, table tops, drains, sinks and washbasins. Laundry processes can for example be household laundering, but it may also be industrial laundering. Furthermore, the invention relates to a process for laundering of fabrics and/or garments where the process comprises treating fabrics with a washing solution containing a detergent composition, and at least one protease of the invention. The cleaning process or a textile care process can for example be carried out in a machine washing process or in a manual washing process. The washing solution can for example be an aqueous washing solution containing a detergent composition.

The fabrics and/or garments subjected to a washing, cleaning or textile care process of the present invention may be conventional washable laundry, for example household laundry. Preferably, the major part of the laundry is garments and fabrics, including knits, woven, denims, non-woven, felts, yarns, and towelling. The fabrics may be cellulose based such as natural cellulosics, including cotton, flax, linen, jute, ramie, sisal or coir or manmade cellulosics (e.g., originating from wood pulp) including viscose/rayon, ramie, cellulose acetate fibers (tricell), lyocell or blends thereof. The fabrics may also be non-cellulose based such as natural polyamides including wool, camel, cashmere, mohair, rabbit and silk or synthetic polymer such as nylon, aramid, polyester, acrylic, polypropylene and spandex/elastane, or blends thereof as well as blend of cellulose based and non-cellulose based fibers. Examples of blends are blends of cotton and/or rayon/viscose with one or more companion material such as wool, synthetic fibers (e.g., polyamide fibers, acrylic fibers, polyester fibers, polyvinyl alcohol fibers, polyvinyl chloride fibers, polyurethane fibers, polyurea fibers, aramid fibers), and cellulose-containing fibers (e.g., rayon/viscose, ramie, flax, linen, jute, cellulose acetate fibers, lyocell).

The last few years there has been an increasing interest in replacing components in detergents, which is derived from petrochemicals with renewable biological components such as enzymes and polypeptides without compromising the wash performance. When the components of detergent compositions change new enzyme activities or new enzymes having alternative and/or improved properties compared to the common used detergent enzymes such as proteases, lipases and amylases is needed to achieve a similar or improved wash performance when compared to the traditional detergent compositions.

The invention further concerns the use of proteases of the invention in a proteinaceous stain removing processes. The proteinaceous stains may be stains such as food stains, e.g., baby food, sebum, cocoa, egg, blood, milk, ink, grass, or a combination hereof.

Typical detergent compositions includes various components in addition to the enzymes, these components have different effects, some components like the surfactants lower the surface tension in the detergent, which allows the stain being cleaned to be lifted and dispersed and then washed away, other components like bleach systems removes discolour often by oxidation and many bleaches also have strong bactericidal properties, and are used for disinfecting and sterilizing. Yet other components like builder and chelator softens, e.g., the wash water by removing the metal ions form the liquid.

In a particular embodiment, the invention concerns the use of a composition comprising a protease of the invention, wherein said enzyme composition further comprises at least one or more of the following a surfactant, a builder, a chelator or chelating agent, bleach system or bleach component in laundry or dish wash.

In one embodiment of the present invention, the a polypeptide of the present invention may be added to a detergent composition in an amount corresponding to $0.001-200 \mathrm{mg}$ of
protein, such as $0.005-100 \mathrm{mg}$ of protein, preferably $0.01-50 \mathrm{mg}$ of protein, more preferably $0.05-20 \mathrm{mg}$ of protein, even more preferably $0.1-10 \mathrm{mg}$ of protein per litre of wash liquor.

A composition for use in automatic dishwash (ADW), for example, may include $0.0001 \%$ $50 \%$, such as $0.001 \%-20 \%$, such as $0.01 \%-10 \%$, such as $0.05-5 \%$ of enzyme protein by weight of the composition.

A composition for use in laundry granulation, for example, may include $0.0001 \%-50 \%$, such as $0.001 \%-20 \%$, such as $0.01 \%-10 \%$, such as $0.05 \%-5 \%$ of enzyme protein by weight of the composition.

A composition for use in laundry liquid, for example, may include $0.0001 \%-10 \%$, such as $0.001-7 \%$, such as $0.1 \%-5 \%$ of enzyme protein by weight of the composition.

The enzyme(s) of the detergent composition of the invention may be stabilized using conventional stabilizing agents, e.g., a polyol such as propylene glycol or glycerol, a sugar or sugar alcohol, lactic acid, boric acid, or a boric acid derivative, e.g., an aromatic borate ester, or a phenyl boronic acid derivative such as 4 -formylphenyl boronic acid, and the composition may be formulated as described in, for example, WO92/19709 and WO92/19708.

In certain markets different wash conditions and, as such, different types of detergents are used. This is disclosed in e.g. EP 1025 240. For example, In Asia (Japan) a low detergent concentration system is used, while the United States uses a medium detergent concentration system, and Europe uses a high detergent concentration system.

A low detergent concentration system includes detergents where less than about 800 ppm of detergent components are present in the wash water. Japanese detergents are typically considered low detergent concentration system as they have approximately 667 ppm of detergent components present in the wash water.

A medium detergent concentration includes detergents where between about 800 ppm and about 2000ppm of detergent components are present in the wash water. North American detergents are generally considered to be medium detergent concentration systems as they have approximately 975 ppm of detergent components present in the wash water.

A high detergent concentration system includes detergents where greater than about 2000 ppm of detergent components are present in the wash water. European detergents are generally considered to be high detergent concentration systems as they have approximately $4500-5000 \mathrm{ppm}$ of detergent components in the wash water.

Latin American detergents are generally high suds phosphate builder detergents and the range of detergents used in Latin America can fall in both the medium and high detergent concentrations as they range from 1500 ppm to 6000 ppm of detergent components in the wash water. Such detergent compositions are all embodiments of the invention.

A polypeptide of the present invention may also be incorporated in the detergent formulations disclosed in WO97/07202, which is hereby incorporated by reference.

## Surfactants

The detergent composition may comprise one or more surfactants, which may be anionic and/or cationic and/or non-ionic and/or semi-polar and/or zwitterionic, or a mixture thereof. In a particular embodiment, the detergent composition includes a mixture of one or more nonionic surfactants and one or more anionic surfactants. The surfactant(s) is typically present at a level of from about $0.1 \%$ to $60 \%$ by weight, such as about $1 \%$ to about $40 \%$, or about $3 \%$ to about $20 \%$, or about $3 \%$ to about $10 \%$. The surfactant(s) is chosen based on the desired cleaning application, and includes any conventional surfactant(s) known in the art. Any surfactant known in the art for use in detergents may be utilized.

When included therein the detergent will usually contain from about $1 \%$ to about $40 \%$ by weight, such as from about $5 \%$ to about $30 \%$, including from about $5 \%$ to about $15 \%$, or from about $20 \%$ to about $25 \%$ of an anionic surfactant. Non-limiting examples of anionic surfactants include sulfates and sulfonates, in particular, linear alkylbenzenesulfonates (LAS), isomers of LAS, branched alkylbenzenesulfonates (BABS), phenylalkanesulfonates, alpha-olefinsulfonates (AOS), olefin sulfonates, alkene sulfonates, alkane-2,3-diylbis(sulfates), hydroxyalkanesulfonates and disulfonates, alkyl sulfates (AS) such as sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS), fatty alcohol sulfates (FAS), primary alcohol sulfates (PAS), alcohol ethersulfates (AES or AEOS or FES, also known as alcohol ethoxysulfates or fatty alcohol ether sulfates), secondary alkanesulfonates (SAS), paraffin sulfonates (PS), ester sulfonates, sulfonated fatty acid glycerol esters, alpha-sulfo fatty acid methyl esters (alpha-SFMe or SES) including methyl ester sulfonate (MES), alkyl- or alkenylsuccinic acid, dodecenyl/tetradecenyl succinic acid (DTSA), fatty acid derivatives of amino acids, diesters and monoesters of sulfo-succinic acid or soap, and combinations thereof.

When included therein the detergent will usually contain from about $0 \%$ to about $10 \%$ by weight of a cationic surfactant. Non-limiting examples of cationic surfactants include alklydimethylethanolamine quat (ADMEAQ), cetyltrimethylammonium bromide (CTAB), dimethyldistearylammonium chloride (DSDMAC), and alkylbenzyldimethylammonium, alkyl quaternary ammonium compounds, alkoxylated quaternary ammonium (AQA) compounds, and combinations thereof.

When included therein the detergent will usually contain from about 0.2\% to about 40\% by weight of a non-ionic surfactant, for example from about $0.5 \%$ to about $30 \%$, in particular from about $1 \%$ to about $20 \%$, from about $3 \%$ to about $10 \%$, such as from about $3 \%$ to about $5 \%$, or from about $8 \%$ to about $12 \%$. Non-limiting examples of non-ionic surfactants include alcohol ethoxylates (AE or AEO), alcohol propoxylates, propoxylated fatty alcohols (PFA), alkoxylated fatty acid alkyl esters, such as ethoxylated and/or propoxylated fatty acid alkyl esters, alkylphenol ethoxylates (APE), nonylphenol ethoxylates (NPE), alkylpolyglycosides (APG), alkoxylated amines, fatty acid monoethanolamides (FAM), fatty acid diethanolamides (FADA), ethoxylated fatty acid monoethanolamides (EFAM), propoxylated fatty acid monoethanolamides (PFAM), polyhydroxy alkyl fatty acid amides, or N -acyl N -alkyl derivatives
of glucosamine (glucamides, GA, or fatty acid glucamide, FAGA), as well as products available under the trade names SPAN and TWEEN, and combinations thereof.

When included therein the detergent will usually contain from about 0\% to about 10\% by weight of a semipolar surfactant. Non-limiting examples of semipolar surfactants include amine oxides (AO) such as alkyldimethylamineoxide, $N$-(coco alkyl)- $N, N$-dimethylamine oxide and $N$-(tallow-alkyl)- $N, N$-bis(2-hydroxyethyl)amine oxide, fatty acid alkanolamides and ethoxylated fatty acid alkanolamides, and combinations thereof.

When included therein the detergent will usually contain from about $0 \%$ to about $10 \%$ by weight of a zwitterionic surfactant. Non-limiting examples of zwitterionic surfactants include betaine, alkyldimethylbetaine, sulfobetaine, and combinations thereof.

## Hydrotropes

A hydrotrope is a compound that solubilises hydrophobic compounds in aqueous solutions (or oppositely, polar substances in a non-polar environment). Typically, hydrotropes have both hydrophilic and a hydrophobic character (so-called amphiphilic properties as known from surfactants); however the molecular structure of hydrotropes generally do not favor spontaneous self-aggregation, see e.g. review by Hodgdon and Kaler (2007), Current Opinion in Colloid \& Interface Science 12: 121-128. Hydrotropes do not display a critical concentration above which self-aggregation occurs as found for surfactants and lipids forming miceller, lamellar or other well defined meso-phases. Instead, many hydrotropes show a continuous-type aggregation process where the sizes of aggregates grow as concentration increases. However, many hydrotropes alter the phase behavior, stability, and colloidal properties of systems containing substances of polar and non-polar character, including mixtures of water, oil, surfactants, and polymers. Hydrotropes are classically used across industries from pharma, personal care, food, to technical applications. Use of hydrotropes in detergent compositions allow for example more concentrated formulations of surfactants (as in the process of compacting liquid detergents by removing water) without inducing undesired phenomena such as phase separation or high viscosity.

The detergent may contain $0-5 \%$ by weight, such as about 0.5 to about $5 \%$, or about $3 \%$ to about $5 \%$, of a hydrotrope. Any hydrotrope known in the art for use in detergents may be utilized. Non-limiting examples of hydrotropes include sodium benzene sulfonate, sodium ptoluene sulfonate (STS), sodium xylene sulfonate (SXS), sodium cumene sulfonate (SCS), sodium cymene sulfonate, amine oxides, alcohols and polyglycolethers, sodium hydroxynaphthoate, sodium hydroxynaphthalene sulfonate, sodium ethylhexyl sulfate, and combinations thereof.

## Builders and Co-Builders

The detergent composition may contain about $0-65 \%$ by weight, such as about $5 \%$ to about $45 \%$ of a detergent builder or co-builder, or a mixture thereof. In a dish wash deteregent,
the level of builder is typically $40-65 \%$, particularly $50-65 \%$. The builder and/or co-builder may particularly be a chelating agent that forms water-soluble complexes with Ca and Mg . Any builder and/or co-builder known in the art for use in laundry detergents may be utilized. Nonlimiting examples of builders include zeolites, diphosphates (pyrophosphates), triphosphates such as sodium triphosphate (STP or STPP), carbonates such as sodium carbonate, soluble silicates such as sodium metasilicate, layered silicates (e.g., SKS-6 from Hoechst), ethanolamines such as 2-aminoethan-1-ol (MEA), diethanolamine (DEA, also known as iminodiethanol), triethanolamine (TEA, also known as 2,2,2"-nitrilotriethanol), and carboxymethyl inulin (CMI), and combinations thereof.

The detergent composition may also contain $0-20 \%$ by weight, such as about $5 \%$ to about $10 \%$, of a detergent co-builder, or a mixture thereof. The detergent composition may include include a co-builder alone, or in combination with a builder, for example a zeolite builder. Non-limiting examples of co-builders include homopolymers of polyacrylates or copolymers thereof, such as poly(acrylic acid) (PAA) or copoly(acrylic acid/maleic acid) (PAA/PMA). Further non-limiting examples include citrate, chelators such as aminocarboxylates, aminopolycarboxylates and phosphonates, and alkyl- or alkenylsuccinic acid. Additional specific examples include $2,2^{\prime}, 2^{\prime \prime}$-nitrilotriacetic acid (NTA), ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA), diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid (DTPA), iminodisuccinic acid (IDS), ethylenediamine- $N, N^{\prime}$ disuccinic acid (EDDS), methylglycinediacetic acid (MGDA), glutamic acid-N,N-diacetic acid (GLDA), 1-hydroxyethane-1,1-diphosphonic acid (HEDP), ethylenediaminetetra(methylenephosphonic acid) (EDTMPA), diethylenetriaminepentakis(methylenephosphonic acid) (DTPMPA or DTMPA), $N$-(2-hydroxyethyl)iminodiacetic acid (EDG), aspartic acid- $N$-monoacetic acid (ASMA), aspartic acid- $N, N$-diacetic acid (ASDA), aspartic acid- $N$-monopropionic acid (ASMP), iminodisuccinic acid (IDA), $N$-(2-sulfomethyl)-aspartic acid (SMAS), $N$-(2-sulfoethyl)aspartic acid (SEAS), $N$-(2-sulfomethyl)-glutamic acid (SMGL), $N$-(2-sulfoethyl)-glutamic acid (SEGL), $N$-methyliminodiacetic acid (MIDA), $\alpha$-alanine- $N, N$-diacetic acid ( $\alpha-A L D A$ ), serine- $N, N$ diacetic acid (SEDA), isoserine- $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-diacetic acid (ISDA), phenylalanine- $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-diacetic acid (PHDA), anthranilic acid- $N, N$-diacetic acid (ANDA), sulfanilic acid- $N, N$-diacetic acid (SLDA), taurine- $N, \quad N$-diacetic acid (TUDA) and sulfomethyl- $N, \quad N$-diacetic acid (SMDA), $N$-(2-hydroxyethyl)-ethylidenediamine- $N, \quad N^{\prime}, \quad N^{\prime}$-triacetate (HEDTA), diethanolglycine (DEG), diethylenetriamine penta(methylenephosphonic acid) (DTPMP), aminotris(methylenephosphonic acid) (ATMP), and combinations and salts thereof. Further exemplary builders and/or cobuilders are described in, e.g., WO 09/102854, US 5977053

## Bleaching Systems

The detergent may contain $0-50 \%$ by weight, such as about $0.1 \%$ to about $25 \%$, of a bleaching system. Any bleaching system known in the art for use in laundry detergents may be utilized. Suitable bleaching system components include bleaching catalysts, photobleaches, bleach activators, sources of hydrogen peroxide such as sodium percarbonate and sodium
perborates, preformed peracids and mixtures thereof. Suitable preformed peracids include, but are not limited to, peroxycarboxylic acids and salts, percarbonic acids and salts, perimidic acids and salts, peroxymonosulfuric acids and salts, for example, Oxone (R), and mixtures thereof. Non-limiting examples of bleaching systems include peroxide-based bleaching systems, which may comprise, for example, an inorganic salt, including alkali metal salts such as sodium salts of perborate (usually mono- or tetra-hydrate), percarbonate, persulfate, perphosphate, persilicate salts, in combination with a peracid-forming bleach activator. The term bleach activator is meant herein as a compound which reacts with peroxygen bleach like hydrogen peroxide to form a peracid. The peracid thus formed constitutes the activated bleach. Suitable bleach activators to be used herein include those belonging to the class of esters amides, imides or anhydrides. Suitable examples are tetracetylethylene diamine (TAED), sodium 4-[(3,5,5-trimethylhexanoyl)oxy]benzene sulfonate (ISONOBS), diperoxy dodecanoic acid, 4(dodecanoyloxy)benzenesulfonate (LOBS), 4-(decanoyloxy)benzenesulfonate, 4(decanoyloxy)benzoate (DOBS), 4-(nonanoyloxy)-benzenesulfonate (NOBS), and/or those disclosed in WO98/17767. A particular family of bleach activators of interest was disclosed in EP624154 and particulary preferred in that family is acetyl triethyl citrate (ATC). ATC or a short chain triglyceride like triacetin has the advantage that it is environmental friendly as it eventually degrades into citric acid and alcohol. Furthermore acetyl triethyl citrate and triacetin has a good hydrolytical stability in the product upon storage and it is an efficient bleach activator. Finally ATC provides a good building capacity to the laundry additive. Alternatively, the bleaching system may comprise peroxyacids of, for example, the amide, imide, or sulfone type. The bleaching system may also comprise peracids such as 6-(phthalimido)peroxyhexanoic acid (PAP). The bleaching system may also include a bleach catalyst. In some embodiments the bleach component may be an organic catalyst selected from the group consisting of organic catalysts having the following formulae:
(i)

(ii)

(iii) and mixtures thereof; wherein each $\mathrm{R}^{1}$ is independently a branched alkyl group containing from 9 to 24 carbons or linear alkyl group containing from 11 to 24 carbons, preferably each $R^{1}$ is independently a branched alkyl group containing from 9 to 18 carbons or linear alkyl group containing from 11 to 18 carbons, more preferably each $R^{1}$ is independently selected from the group consisting of 2-propylheptyl, 2-butyloctyl, 2-pentylnonyl, 2-hexyldecyl, n-dodecyl, $n$-tetradecyl, $n$-hexadecyl, $n$-octadecyl, iso-nonyl, iso-decyl, iso-tridecyl and isopentadecyl. Other exemplary bleaching systems are described, e.g. in WO2007/087258, WO2007/087244, WO2007/087259 and WO2007/087242. Suitable photobleaches may for example be sulfonated zinc phthalocyanine

## Polymers

The detergent may contain $0-10 \%$ by weight, such as $0.5-5 \%, 2-5 \%, 0.5-2 \%$ or $0.2-1 \%$ of a polymer. Any polymer known in the art for use in detergents may be utilized. The polymer may function as a co-builder as mentioned above, or may provide antiredeposition, fiber protection, soil release, dye transfer inhibition, grease cleaning and/or anti-foaming properties. Some polymers may have more than one of the above-mentioned properties and/or more than one of the below-mentioned motifs. Exemplary polymers include (carboxymethyl)cellulose (CMC), poly(vinyl alcohol) (PVA), poly(vinylpyrrolidone) (PVP), poly(ethyleneglycol) or poly(ethylene oxide) (PEG), ethoxylated poly(ethyleneimine), carboxymethyl inulin (CMI), and polycarboxylates such as PAA, PAA/PMA, poly-aspartic acid, and lauryl methacrylate/acrylic acid copolymers, hydrophobically modified CMC (HM-CMC) and silicones, copolymers of terephthalic acid and oligomeric glycols, copolymers of poly(ethylene terephthalate) and poly(oxyethene terephthalate) (PET-POET), PVP, poly(vinylimidazole) (PVI), poly(vinylpyridine-$N$-oxide) (PVPO or PVPNO) and polyvinylpyrrolidone-vinylimidazole (PVPVI). Further exemplary polymers include sulfonated polycarboxylates, polyethylene oxide and polypropylene oxide (PEO-PPO) and diquaternium ethoxy sulfate. Other exemplary polymers are disclosed in, e.g., WO 2006/130575. Salts of the above-mentioned polymers are also contemplated.

## Fabric hueing agents

The detergent compositions of the present invention may also include fabric hueing agents such as dyes or pigments, which when formulated in detergent compositions can deposit onto a fabric when said fabric is contacted with a wash liquor comprising said detergent compositions and thus altering the tint of said fabric through absorption/reflection of visible light. Fluorescent whitening agents emit at least some visible light. In contrast, fabric hueing agents alter the tint of a surface as they absorb at least a portion of the visible light spectrum. Suitable fabric hueing agents include dyes and dye-clay conjugates, and may also include pigments. Suitable dyes include small molecule dyes and polymeric dyes. Suitable small molecule dyes include small molecule dyes selected from the group consisting of dyes falling into the Colour Index (C.I.) classifications of Direct Blue, Direct Red, Direct Violet, Acid Blue, Acid Red, Acid Violet, Basic Blue, Basic Violet and Basic Red, or mixtures thereof, for example as described in WO2005/03274, WO2005/03275, WO2005/03276 and EP1876226 (hereby incorporated by reference). The detergent composition preferably comprises from about $0.00003 \mathrm{wt} \%$ to about $0.2 \mathrm{wt} \%$, from about $0.00008 \mathrm{wt} \%$ to about $0.05 \mathrm{wt} \%$, or even from about $0.0001 \mathrm{wt} \%$ to about $0.04 \mathrm{wt} \%$ fabric hueing agent. The composition may comprise from $0.0001 \mathrm{wt} \%$ to $0.2 \mathrm{wt} \%$ fabric hueing agent, this may be especially preferred when the composition is in the form of a unit dose pouch. Suitable hueing agents are also disclosed in, e.g. WO 2007/087257 and WO2007/087243.

## Additional Enzymes

The detergent additive as well as the detergent composition may comprise one or more [additional] enzymes such as a protease, lipase, cutinase, an amylase, carbohydrase, cellulase, pectinase, mannanase, arabinase, galactanase, xylanase, oxidase, e.g., a laccase, and/or peroxidase.

In general the properties of the selected enzyme(s) should be compatible with the selected detergent, (i.e., pH-optimum, compatibility with other enzymatic and non-enzymatic ingredients, etc.), and the enzyme(s) should be present in effective amounts.

Cellulases: Suitable cellulases include those of bacterial or fungal origin. Chemically modified or protein engineered mutants are included. Suitable cellulases include cellulases from the genera Bacillus, Pseudomonas, Humicola, Fusarium, Thielavia, Acremonium, e.g., the fungal cellulases produced from Humicola insolens, Myceliophthora thermophila and Fusarium oxysporum disclosed in US 4,435,307, US 5,648,263, US 5,691,178, US 5,776,757 and WO 89/09259.

Especially suitable cellulases are the alkaline or neutral cellulases having color care benefits. Examples of such cellulases are cellulases described in EP 0495 257, EP 0531 372, WO 96/11262, WO 96/29397, WO 98/08940. Other examples are cellulase variants such as those described in WO 94/07998, EP 0531 315, US 5,457,046, US 5,686,593, US 5,763,254, WO 95/24471, WO 98/12307 and PCT/DK98/00299.

Example of cellulases exhibiting endo-beta-1,4-glucanase activity (EC 3.2.1.4) are those having described in WO02/099091.

Other examples of cellulases include the family 45 cellulases described in WO96/29397, and especially variants thereof having substitution, insertion and/or deletion at one or more of the positions corresponding to the following positions in SEQ ID NO: 8 of WO 02/099091: 2, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 40, 42, 42a, 43, 44, $48,53,54,55,58,59,63,64,65,66,67,70,72,76,79,80,82,84,86,88,90,91,93,95,95 \mathrm{~d}$, $95 \mathrm{~h}, 95 \mathrm{j}, 97,100,101,102,103,113,114,117,119,121,133,136,137,138,139,140 \mathrm{a}, 141$, 143a, 145, 146, 147, 150e, 150j, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160c, 160e, 160k, 161, 162, 164, 165, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 178, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 191, 192, 195, 196, 200, and/or 20, preferably selected among P19A, G20K, Q44K, N48E, Q119H or Q146 R.

Commercially available cellulases include Celluzyme ${ }^{\text {TM }}$, and Carezyme ${ }^{\text {TM }}$ (Novozymes A/S), Clazinase ${ }^{\mathrm{TM}}$, and Puradax $\mathrm{HA}^{\mathrm{TM}}$ (Genencor International Inc.), and KAC-500(B) ${ }^{\mathrm{TM}}$ (Kao Corporation).

Proteases: Suitable proteases include those of bacterial, fungal, plant, viral or animal origin e.g. vegetable or microbial origin. Microbial origin is preferred. Chemically modified or protein engineered mutants are included. It may be an alkaline protease, such as a serine protease or a metalloprotease. A serine protease may for example be of the $S 1$ family, such as
trypsin, or the S 8 family such as subtilisin. A metalloproteases protease may for example be a thermolysin from e.g. family M4 or other metalloprotease such as those from M5, M7 or M8 families.

The term "subtilases" refers to a sub-group of serine protease according to Siezen et al., Protein Engng. 4 (1991) 719-737 and Siezen et al. Protein Science 6 (1997) 501-523. Serine proteases are a subgroup of proteases characterized by having a serine in the active site, which forms a covalent adduct with the substrate. The subtilases may be divided into 6 sub-divisions, i.e. the Subtilisin family, the Thermitase family, the Proteinase K family, the Lantibiotic peptidase family, the Kexin family and the Pyrolysin family.

Examples of subtilases are those derived from Bacillus such as Bacillus lentus, B. alkalophilus, B. subtilis, B. amyloliquefaciens, Bacillus pumilus and Bacillus gibsonii described in; US7262042 and WO09/021867, and subtilisin lentus, subtilisin Novo, subtilisin Carlsberg, Bacillus licheniformis, subtilisin BPN', subtilisin 309, subtilisin 147 and subtilisin 168 described in WO89/06279 and protease PD138 described in (WO93/18140). Other useful proteases may be those described in WO92/175177, WO01/016285, WO02/026024 and WO02/016547. Examples of trypsin-like proteases are trypsin (e.g. of porcine or bovine origin) and the Fusarium protease described in WO89/06270, WO94/25583 and WO05/040372, and the chymotrypsin proteases derived from Cellumonas described in WO05/052161 and WO05/052146.

A further preferred protease is the alkaline protease from Bacillus lentus DSM 5483, as described for example in WO95/23221, and variants thereof which are described in WO92/21760, WO95/23221, EP1921147 and EP1921148.

Examples of metalloproteases are the neutral metalloprotease as described in WO07/044993 (Genencor Int.) such as those derived from Bacillus amyloliquefaciens.

Examples of useful proteases are the variants described in: WO92/19729, WO96/034946, WO98/20115, WO98/20116, WO99/011768, WO01/44452, WO03/006602, WO04/03186, WO04/041979, WO07/006305, WO11/036263, WO11/036264, especially the variants with substitutions in one or more of the following positions: $3,4,9,15,27,36,57,68,76,87,95,96$, $97,98,99,100,101,102,103,104,106,118,120,123,128,129,130,160,167,170,194$, $195,199,205,206,217,218,222,224,232,235,236,245,248,252$ and 274 using the BPN' numbering. More preferred the subtilase variants may comprise the mutations: S3T, V4I, S9R, A15T, K27R, *36D, V68A, N76D, N87S,R, *97E, A98S, S99G,D,A, S99AD, S101G,M,R S103A, V104I,Y,N, S106A, G118V,R, H120D,N, N123S, S128L, P129Q, S130A, G160D, Y167A, R170S, A194P, G195E, V199M, V205I, L217D, N218D, M222S, A232V, K235L, Q236H, Q245R, N252K, T274A (using BPN' numbering).

Suitable commercially available protease enzymes include those sold under the trade names Alcalase $®$, Duralase ${ }^{\top m}$, Durazym ${ }^{\top}$, Relase $®$, Relase $®$ Ultra, Savinase ${ }^{\circledR}$, Savinase ${ }^{\circledR}$

Ultra, Primase ${ }^{\circledR}$, Polarzyme ${ }^{\circledR}$, Kannase ${ }^{\circledR}$, Liquanase ${ }^{\circledR}$, Liquanase ${ }^{\circledR}$ Ultra, Ovozyme ${ }^{\circledR}$, Coronase®, Coronase $®^{\circledR}$ Ultra, Neutrase $®$, Everlase $®$ and Esperase ${ }^{\circledR}$ (Novozymes A/S), those sold under the tradename Maxatase $®$, Maxacal $®$, Maxapem $®$, Purafect $®$, Purafect Prime $®$, Preferenz ${ }^{T m}$, Purafect $M A ®$, Purafect $O x ®$, Purafect $O x P ®$, Puramax $®$, Properase ${ }^{\circledR}$, Effectenz ${ }^{\top m}$, FN2®, FN3®, FN4®, Excellase ${ }^{\circledR}$, , Opticlean $®$ and Optimase ${ }^{\circledR}$ (Danisco/DuPont), Axapem ${ }^{\text {TM }}$ (Gist-Brocases N.V.), BLAP (sequence shown in Figure 29 of US5352604) and variants hereof (Henkel AG) and KAP (Bacillus alkalophilus subtilisin) from Kao.

Lipases and Cutinases: Suitable lipases and cutinases include those of bacterial or fungal origin. Chemically modified or protein engineered mutant enzymes are included. Examples include lipase from Thermomyces, e.g. from T. lanuginosus (previously named Humicola lanuginosa) as described in EP258068 and EP305216, cutinase from Humicola, e.g. H. insolens (WO96/13580), lipase from strains of Pseudomonas (some of these now renamed to Burkholderia), e.g. P. alcaligenes or P. pseudoalcaligenes (EP218272), P. cepacia (EP331376), P. sp. strain SD705 (WO95/06720 \& WO96/27002), P. wisconsinensis (WO96/12012), GDSL-type Streptomyces lipases (WO10/065455), cutinase from Magnaporthe grisea (WO10/107560), cutinase from Pseudomonas mendocina (US5,389,536), lipase from Thermobifida fusca (WO11/084412), Geobacillus stearothermophilus lipase (WO11/084417), lipase from Bacillus subtilis (WO11/084599), and lipase from Streptomyces griseus (WO11/150157) and S. pristinaespiralis (WO12/137147).

Other examples are lipase variants such as those described in EP407225, WO92/05249, WO94/01541, WO94/25578, WO95/14783, WO95/30744, WO95/35381, WO95/22615, WO96/00292, WO97/04079, WO97/07202, WO00/34450, WO00/60063, WO01/92502, WO07/87508 and WO09/109500.

Preferred commercial lipase products include include Lipolase ${ }^{\text {TM }}$, Lipex ${ }^{\text {TM }}$; Lipolex ${ }^{\text {TM }}$ and Lipoclean ${ }^{\text {TM }}$ (Novozymes A/S), Lumafast (originally from Genencor) and Lipomax (originally from Gist-Brocades).

Still other examples are lipases sometimes referred to as acyltransferases or perhydrolases, e.g. acyltransferases with homology to Candida antarctica lipase A (WO10/111143), acyltransferase from Mycobacterium smegmatis (WO05/56782), perhydrolases from the CE 7 family (WO09/67279), and variants of the M. smegmatis perhydrolase in particular the S54V variant used in the commercial product Gentle Power Bleach from Huntsman Textile Effects Pte Ltd (WO10/100028).

Amylases: Suitable amylases which can be used together with $X X$ of the invention may be an alpha-amylase or a glucoamylase and may be of bacterial or fungal origin. Chemically modified or protein engineered mutants are included. Amylases include, for example, alphaamylases obtained from Bacillus, e.g., a special strain of Bacillus licheniformis, described in more detail in GB 1,296,839.

Suitable amylases include amylases having SEQ ID NO: 3 in WO 95/10603 or variants having $90 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3 thereof. Preferred variants are described in WO 94/02597, WO 94/18314, WO 97/43424 and SEQ ID NO: 4 of WO 99/019467, such as variants with substitutions in one or more of the following positions: $15,23,105,106,124,128,133,154$, $156,178,179,181,188,190,197,201,202,207,208,209,211,243,264,304,305,391,408$, and 444 .

Different suitable amylases include amylases having SEQ ID NO: 6 in WO 02/010355 or variants thereof having $90 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 6. Preferred variants of SEQ ID NO: 6 are those having a deletion in positions 181 and 182 and a substitution in position 193.

Other amylases which are suitable are hybrid alpha-amylase comprising residues 1-33 of the alpha-amylase derived from B. amyloliquefaciens shown in SEQ ID NO: 6 of WO 2006/066594 and residues $36-483$ of the B. licheniformis alpha-amylase shown in SEQ ID NO: 4 of WO 2006/066594 or variants having $90 \%$ sequence identity thereof. Preferred variants of this hybrid alpha-amylase are those having a substitution, a deletion or an insertion in one of more of the following positions: G48, T49, G107, H156, A181, N190, M197, I201, A209 and Q264. Most preferred variants of the hybrid alpha-amylase comprising residues 1-33 of the alpha-amylase derived from B. amyloliquefaciens shown in SEQ ID NO: 6 of WO 2006/066594 and residues $36-483$ of SEQ ID NO: 4 are those having the substitutions:

M197T;
$\mathrm{H} 156 \mathrm{Y}+\mathrm{A} 181 \mathrm{~T}+\mathrm{N} 190 \mathrm{~F}+\mathrm{A} 209 \mathrm{~V}+\mathrm{Q} 264 \mathrm{~S}$; or
$\mathrm{G} 48 \mathrm{~A}+\mathrm{T} 49 \mathrm{I}+\mathrm{G} 107 \mathrm{~A}+\mathrm{H} 156 \mathrm{Y}+\mathrm{A} 181 \mathrm{~T}+\mathrm{N} 190 \mathrm{~F}+\mathrm{I} 201 \mathrm{~F}+\mathrm{A} 209 \mathrm{~V}+\mathrm{Q} 264 \mathrm{~S}$.
Further amylases which are suitable are amylases having SEQ ID NO: 6 in WO $99 / 019467$ or variants thereof having $90 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 6. Preferred variants of SEQ ID NO: 6 are those having a substitution, a deletion or an insertion in one or more of the following positions: R181, G182, H183, G184, N195, I206, E212, E216 and K269. Particularly preferred amylases are those having deletion in positions R181 and G182, or positions H183 and G184.

Additional amylases which can be used are those having SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 2 or SEQ ID NO: 7 of WO 96/023873 or variants thereof having $90 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 3 or SEQ ID NO: 7. Preferred variants of SEQ ID NO: 1 , SEQ ID NO: 2 , SEQ ID NO: 3 or SEQ ID NO: 7 are those having a substitution, a deletion or an insertion in one or more of the following positions: 140, 181, 182, 183, 184, 195, 206, 212, 243, 260, 269, 304 and 476. More preferred variants are those having a deletion in positions 181 and 182 or positions 183 and 184. Most preferred amylase variants of SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2 or SEQ ID NO: 7 are those having a deletion in positions 183 and 184 and a substitution in one or more of positions 140, 195, 206, 243, 260, 304 and 476.

Other amylases which can be used are amylases having SEQ ID NO: 2 of WO 08/153815, SEQ ID NO: 10 in WO 01/66712 or variants thereof having $90 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 2 of WO $08 / 153815$ or $90 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 10 in WO 01/66712. Preferred variants of SEQ ID NO: 10 in WO 01/66712 are those having a substitution, a deletion or an insertion in one of more of the following positions: 176, 177, 178, 179, 190, 201, 207, 211 and 264.

Further suitable amylases are amylases having SEQ ID NO: 2 of WO 09/061380 or variants having $90 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 2 thereof. Preferred variants of SEQ ID NO: 2 are those having a truncation of the C-terminus and/or a substitution, a deletion or an insertion in one of more of the following positions: Q87, Q98, S125, N128, T131, T165, K178, R180, S181, T182, G183, M201, F202, N225, S243, N272, N282, Y305, R309, D319, Q320, Q359, K444 and G475. More preferred variants of SEQ ID NO: 2 are those having the substitution in one of more of the following positions: Q87E,R, Q98R, S125A, N128C, T131I, T165I, K178L, T182G, M201L, F202Y, N225E,R, N272E,R, S243Q,A,E,D, Y305R, R309A, Q320R, Q359E, K444E and G475K and/or deletion in position R180 and/or S181 or of T182 and/or G183. Most preferred amylase variants of SEQ ID NO: 2 are those having the substitutions:

N128C+K178L+T182G+Y305R+G475K;
N128C+K178L+T182G+F202Y+Y305R+D319T+G475K;
$\mathrm{S} 125 \mathrm{~A}+\mathrm{N} 128 \mathrm{C}+\mathrm{K} 178 \mathrm{~L}+\mathrm{T} 182 \mathrm{G}+\mathrm{Y} 305 \mathrm{R}+\mathrm{G} 475 \mathrm{~K}$; or
$\mathrm{S} 125 \mathrm{~A}+\mathrm{N} 128 \mathrm{C}+\mathrm{T} 131 \mathrm{I}+\mathrm{T} 165 \mathrm{I}+\mathrm{K} 178 \mathrm{~L}+\mathrm{T} 182 \mathrm{G}+\mathrm{Y} 305 \mathrm{R}+\mathrm{G} 475 \mathrm{~K}$ wherein the variants are C-terminally truncated and optionally further comprises a substitution at position 243 and/or a deletion at position 180 and/or position 181.

Other suitable amylases are the alpha-amylase having SEQ ID NO: 12 in WO01/66712 or a variant having at least $90 \%$ sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 12. Preferred amylase variants are those having a substitution, a deletion or an insertion in one of more of the following positions of SEQ ID NO: 12 in WO01/66712: R28, R118, N174; R181, G182, D183, G184, G186, W189, N195, M202, Y298, N299, K302, S303, N306, R310, N314; R320, H324, E345, Y396, R400, W439, R444, N445, K446, Q449, R458, N471, N484. Particular preferred amylases include variants having a deletion of D183 and G184 and having the substitutions R118K, N195F, R320K and R458K, and a variant additionally having substitutions in one or more position selected from the group: M9, G149, G182, G186, M202, T257, Y295, N299, M323, E345 and A339, most preferred a variant that additionally has substitutions in all these positions.

Other examples are amylase variants such as those described in WO2011/098531, WO2013/001078 and WO2013/001087.

Commercially available amylases are Duramyl ${ }^{\text {TM }}$, Termamyl $^{\text {TM }}$, Fungamyl $^{\text {TM }}$, Stainzyme ${ }^{\text {TM }}$, Stainzyme Plus ${ }^{\text {TM }}$, Natalase ${ }^{\text {TM }}$, Liquozyme X and BAN ${ }^{\text {TM }}$ (from Novozymes A/S), and Rapidase ${ }^{\text {TM }}$, Purastar ${ }^{\text {TM } / E f f e c t e n z ~}{ }^{\text {TM }}$, Powerase and Preferenz S 100 (from Genencor International Inc./DuPont).

Peroxidases/Oxidases: Suitable peroxidases/oxidases include those of plant, bacterial or fungal origin. Chemically modified or protein engineered mutants are included. Examples of useful peroxidases include peroxidases from Coprinus, e.g., from C. cinereus, and variants thereof as those described in WO 93/24618, WO 95/10602, and WO 98/15257.

Commercially available peroxidases include Guardzyme ${ }^{\mathrm{TM}}$ (Novozymes A/S).

The detergent enzyme(s) may be included in a detergent composition by adding separate additives containing one or more enzymes, or by adding a combined additive comprising all of these enzymes. A detergent additive of the invention, i.e., a separate additive or a combined additive, can be formulated, for example, as a granulate, liquid, slurry, etc. Preferred detergent additive formulations are granulates, in particular non-dusting granulates, liquids, in particular stabilized liquids, or slurries.

Non-dusting granulates may be produced, e.g., as disclosed in US 4,106,991 and $4,661,452$ and may optionally be coated by methods known in the art. Examples of waxy coating materials are poly(ethylene oxide) products (polyethyleneglycol, PEG) with mean molar weights of 1000 to 2000; ethoxylated nonylphenols having from 16 to 50 ethylene oxide units; ethoxylated fatty alcohols in which the alcohol contains from 12 to 20 carbon atoms and in which there are 15 to 80 ethylene oxide units; fatty alcohols; fatty acids; and mono- and di- and triglycerides of fatty acids. Examples of film-forming coating materials suitable for application by fluid bed techniques are given in GB 1483591. Liquid enzyme preparations may, for instance, be stabilized by adding a polyol such as propylene glycol, a sugar or sugar alcohol, lactic acid or boric acid according to established methods. Protected enzymes may be prepared according to the method disclosed in EP 238,216.

## Adjunct materials

Any detergent components known in the art for use in laundry detergents may also be utilized. Other optional detergent components include anti-corrosion agents, anti-shrink agents, anti-soil redeposition agents, anti-wrinkling agents, bactericides, binders, corrosion inhibitors, disintegrants/disintegration agents, dyes, enzyme stabilizers (including boric acid, borates, CMC, and/or polyols such as propylene glycol), fabric conditioners including clays, fillers/processing aids, fluorescent whitening agents/optical brighteners, foam boosters, foam (suds) regulators, perfumes, soil-suspending agents, softeners, suds suppressors, tarnish inhibitors, and wicking agents, either alone or in combination. Any ingredient known in the art for
use in laundry detergents may be utilized. The choice of such ingredients is well within the skill of the artisan.

Dispersants: The detergent compositions of the present invention can also contain dispersants. In particular powdered detergents may comprise dispersants. Suitable water- soluble organic materials include the homo- or co-polymeric acids or their salts, in which the polycarboxylic acid comprises at least two carboxyl radicals separated from each other by not more than two carbon atoms. Suitable dispersants are for example described in Powdered Detergents, Surfactant science series volume 71, Marcel Dekker, Inc.

Dye Transfer Inhibiting Agents: The detergent compositions of the present invention may also include one or more dye transfer inhibiting agents. Suitable polymeric dye transfer inhibiting agents include, but are not limited to, polyvinylpyrrolidone polymers, polyamine N oxide polymers, copolymers of N -vinylpyrrolidone and N -vinylimidazole, polyvinyloxazolidones and polyvinylimidazoles or mixtures thereof. When present in a subject composition, the dye transfer inhibiting agents may be present at levels from about $0.0001 \%$ to about $10 \%$, from about $0.01 \%$ to about $5 \%$ or even from about $0.1 \%$ to about $3 \%$ by weight of the composition.

Fluorescent whitening agent: The detergent compositions of the present invention will preferably also contain additional components that may tint articles being cleaned, such as fluorescent whitening agent or optical brighteners. Where present the brightener is preferably at a level of about $0,01 \%$ to about $0,5 \%$.. Any fluorescent whitening agent suitable for use in a laundry detergent composition may be used in the composition of the present invention. The most commonly used fluorescent whitening agents are those belonging to the classes of diaminostilbene-sulphonic acid derivatives, diarylpyrazoline derivatives and bisphenyl-distyryl derivatives. Examples of the diaminostilbene-sulphonic acid derivative type of fluorescent whitening agents include the sodium salts of: 4,4'-bis-(2-diethanolamino-4-anilino-s-triazin-6ylamino) stilbene-2,2'-disulphonate; 4,4'-bis-(2,4-dianilino-s-triazin-6-ylamino) stilbene-2.2'disulphonate; 4,4'-bis-(2-anilino-4(N-methyl-N-2-hydroxy-ethylamino)-s-triazin-6-ylamino) stilbene-2,2'-disulphonate, 4,4'-bis-(4-phenyl-2,1,3-triazol-2-yl)stilbene-2,2'-disulphonate; 4,4'-bis-(2-anilino-4(1-methyl-2-hydroxy-ethylamino)-s-triazin-6-ylamino) stilbene-2,2'-disulphonate and 2-(stilbyl-4"-naptho-1.,2':4,5)-1,2,3-trizole-2"-sulphonate. Preferred fluorescent whitening agents are Tinopal DMS and Tinopal CBS available from Ciba-Geigy AG, Basel, Switzerland. Tinopal DMS is the disodium salt of 4,4'-bis-(2-morpholino-4 anilino-s-triazin-6-ylamino) stilbene disulphonate. Tinopal CBS is the disodium salt of 2,2'-bis-(phenyl-styryl) disulphonate. Also preferred are fluorescent whitening agents is the commercially available Parawhite KX, supplied by Paramount Minerals and Chemicals, Mumbai, India. Other fluorescers suitable for use in the invention include the 1-3-diaryl pyrazolines and the 7 -alkylaminocoumarins. Suitable fluorescent brightener levels include lower levels of from about 0.01 , from 0.05 , from about 0.1 or even from about $0.2 \mathrm{wt} \%$ to upper levels of 0.5 or even $0.75 \mathrm{wt} \%$.

Soil release polymers: The detergent compositions of the present invention may also include one or more soil release polymers which aid the removal of soils from fabrics such as
cotton and polyester based fabrics, in particular the removal of hydrophobic soils from polyester based fabrics. The soil release polymers may for example be nonionic or anionic terephthalte based polymers, polyvinyl caprolactam and related copolymers, vinyl graft copolymers, polyester polyamides see for example Chapter 7 in Powdered Detergents, Surfactant science series volume 71, Marcel Dekker, Inc. Another type of soil release polymers are amphiphilic alkoxylated grease cleaning polymers comprising a core structure and a plurality of alkoxylate groups attached to that core structure. The core structure may comprise a polyalkylenimine structure or a polyalkanolamine structure as described in detail in WO 2009/087523 (hereby incorporated by reference). Furthermore random graft co-polymers are suitable soil release polymers Suitable graft co-polymers are described in more detail in WO 2007/138054, WO 2006/108856 and WO 2006/113314 (hereby incorporated by reference). Other soil release polymers are substituted polysaccharide structures especially substituted cellulosic structures such as modified cellulose deriviatives such as those described in EP 1867808 or WO 2003/040279 (both are hereby incorporated by reference). Suitable cellulosic polymers include cellulose, cellulose ethers, cellulose esters, cellulose amides and mixtures thereof. Suitable cellulosic polymers include anionically modified cellulose, nonionically modified cellulose, cationically modified cellulose, zwitterionically modified cellulose, and mixtures thereof. Suitable cellulosic polymers include methyl cellulose, carboxy methyl cellulose, ethyl cellulose, hydroxyl ethyl cellulose, hydroxyl propyl methyl cellulose, ester carboxy methyl cellulose, and mixtures thereof.

Anti-redeposition agents: The detergent compositions of the present invention may also include one or more anti-redeposition agents such as carboxymethylcellulose (CMC), polyvinyl alcohol (PVA), polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVP), polyoxyethylene and/or polyethyleneglycol (PEG), homopolymers of acrylic acid, copolymers of acrylic acid and maleic acid, and ethoxylated polyethyleneimines. The cellulose based polymers described under soil release polymers above may also function as anti-redeposition agents.

Other suitable adjunct materials include, but are not limited to, anti-shrink agents, antiwrinkling agents, bactericides, binders, carriers, dyes, enzyme stabilizers, fabric softeners, fillers, foam regulators, hydrotropes, perfumes, pigments, sod suppressors, solvents, and structurants for liquid detergents and/or structure elasticizing agents.

## Formulation of detergent products

The detergent composition of the invention may be in any convenient form, e.g., a bar, a homogenous tablet, a tablet having two or more layers, a pouch having one or more compartments, a regular or compact powder, a granule, a paste, a gel, or a regular, compact or concentrated liquid. There are a number of detergent formulation forms such as layers (same or different phases), pouches, as well as forms for machine dosing unit.

Pouches can be configured as single or multicompartments. It can be of any form, shape and material which is suitable for hold the composition, e.g. without allowing the release of the
composition from the pouch prior to water contact. The pouch is made from water soluble film which encloses an inner volume. Said inner volume can be devided into compartments of the pouch. Preferred films are polymeric materials preferably polymers which are formed into a film or sheet. Preferred polymers, copolymers or derivates therof are selected polyacrylates, and water soluble acrylate copolymers, methyl cellulose, carboxy methyl cellulose, sodium dextrin, ethyl cellulose, hydroxyethyl cellulose, hydroxypropyl methyl cellulose, malto dextrin, poly methacrylates, most preferably polyvinyl alcohol copolymers and, hydroxyprpyl methyl cellulose (HPMC). Preferably the level of polymer in the film for example PVA is at least about $60 \%$. Preferred average molecular weight will typically be about 20,000 to about 150,000 . Films can also be of blend compositions comprising hydrolytically degradable and water soluble polymer blends such as polyactide and polyvinyl alcohol (known under the Trade reference M8630 as sold by Chris Craft In. Prod. Of Gary, Ind., US) plus plasticisers like glycerol, ethylene glycerol, Propylene glycol, sorbitol and mixtures thereof. The pouches can comprise a solid laundry cleaning composition or part components and/or a liquid cleaning composition or part components separated by the water soluble film. The compartment for liquid components can be different in composition than compartments containing solids. Ref: (US2009/0011970 A1).

Detergent ingredients can be separated physically from each other by compartments in water dissolvable pouches or in different layers of tablets. Thereby negative storage interaction between components can be avoided. Different dissolution profiles of each of the compartments can also give rise to delayed dissolution of selected components in the wash solution.

A liquid or gel detergent, which is not unit dosed, may be aqueous, typically containing at least $20 \%$ by weight and up to $95 \%$ water, such as up to about $70 \%$ water, up to about $65 \%$ water, up to about $55 \%$ water, up to about $45 \%$ water, up to about $35 \%$ water. Other types of liquids, including without limitation, alkanols, amines, diols, ethers and polyols may be included in an aqueous liquid or gel. An aqueous liquid or gel detergent may contain from $0-30 \%$ organic solvent. A liquid or gel detergent may be non-aqueous.

## Laundry Soap Bars

The enzymes of the invention may be added to laundry soap bars and used for hand washing laundry, fabrics and/or textiles. The term laundry soap bar includes laundry bars, soap bars, combo bars, syndet bars and detergent bars. The types of bar usually differ in the type of surfactant they contain, and the term laundry soap bar includes those containing soaps from fatty acids and/or synthetic soaps. The laundry soap bar has a physical form which is solid and not a liquid, gel or a powder at room temperature. The term solid is defined as a physical form which does not significantly change over time, i.e. if a solid object (e.g. laundry soap bar) is placed inside a container, the solid object does not change to fill the container it is placed in. The bar is a solid typically in bar form but can be in other solid shapes such as round or oval.

The laundry soap bar may contain one or more additional enzymes, protease inhibitors such as peptide aldehydes (or hydrosulfite adduct or hemiacetal adduct), boric acid, borate, borax and/or phenylboronic acid derivatives such as 4-formylphenylboronic acid, one or more soaps or synthetic surfactants, polyols such as glycerine, pH controlling compounds such as fatty acids, citric acid, acetic acid and/or formic acid, and/or a salt of a monovalent cation and an organic anion wherein the monovalent cation may be for example $\mathrm{Na}^{+}, \mathrm{K}^{+}$or $\mathrm{NH}_{4}^{+}$and the organic anion may be for example formate, acetate, citrate or lactate such that the salt of a monovalent cation and an organic anion may be, for example, sodium formate.

The laundry soap bar may also contain complexing agents like EDTA and HEDP, perfumes and/or different type of fillers, surfactants e.g. anionic synthetic surfactants, builders, polymeric soil release agents, detergent chelators, stabilizing agents, fillers, dyes, colorants, dye transfer inhibitors, alkoxylated polycarbonates, suds suppressers, structurants, binders, leaching agents, bleaching activators, clay soil removal agents, anti-redeposition agents, polymeric dispersing agents, brighteners, fabric softeners, perfumes and/or other compounds known in the art.

The laundry soap bar may be processed in conventional laundry soap bar making equipment such as but not limited to: mixers, plodders, e.g a two stage vacuum plodder, extruders, cutters, logo-stampers, cooling tunnels and wrappers. The invention is not limited to preparing the laundry soap bars by any single method. The premix of the invention may be added to the soap at different stages of the process. For example, the premix containing a soap, an enzyme, optionally one or more additional enzymes, a protease inhibitor, and a salt of a monovalent cation and an organic anion may be prepared and and the mixture is then plodded. The enzyme and optional additional enzymes may be added at the same time as the protease inhibitor for example in liquid form. Besides the mixing step and the plodding step, the process may further comprise the steps of milling, extruding, cutting, stamping, cooling and/or wrapping.

## Granular detergent formulations

A granular detergent may be formulated as described in WO09/092699, EP1705241, EP1382668, WO07/001262, US6472364, WO04/074419 or WO09/102854. Other useful detergent formulations are described in WO09/124162, WO09/124163, WO09/117340, WO09/117341, WO09/117342, WO09/072069, WO09/063355, WO09/132870, WO09/121757, WO09/112296, WO09/112298, WO09/103822, WO09/087033, WO09/050026, WO09/047125, WO09/047126, WO09/047127, WO09/047128, WO09/021784, WO09/010375, WO09/000605, WO09/122125, WO09/095645, WO09/040544, WO09/040545, WO09/024780, WO09/004295, WO09/004294, WO09/121725, WO09/115391, WO09/115392, WO09/074398, WO09/074403, WO09/068501, WO09/065770, WO09/021813, WO09/030632, and WO09/015951.

WO2011025615, WO2011016958, WO2011005803, WO2011005623, WO2011005730, WO2011005844, WO2011005904, WO2011005630, WO2011005830, WO2011005912,

WO 2013/189972
WO2011005905, WO2011005910, WO2010108002, WO2010111365, WO2010033976, WO2010033746, WO2010030540, WO2010030541, WO2010024470, WO2010025161, WO2010142503, WO2010122051, WO2010076292, WO2010069742, WO2010054986, WO2010018043, WO2010142539, WO2010118959, WO2010105962, WO2010094356, WO2010069905, WO2010076165, WO2010066632, WO2010063689, WO2010000636.

## Washing Method

The detergent compositions of the present invention are ideally suited for use in laundry applications. Accordingly, the present invention includes a method for laundering a fabric. The method comprises the steps of contacting a fabric to be laundered with a cleaning laundry solution comprising the detergent composition according to the invention. The fabric may comprise any fabric capable of being laundered in normal consumer use conditions. The solution preferably has a pH of from about 5.5 to about 8 . The compositions may be employed at concentrations of from about 100 ppm , preferably 500 ppm to about $15,000 \mathrm{ppm}$ in solution. The water temperatures typically range from about $5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to about $90^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, including about $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $15^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $35^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $45^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $55^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $65^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $70^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $75^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $85^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and about $90^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The water to fabric ratio is typically from about $1: 1$ to about $30: 1$.

In particular embodiments, the washing method is conducted at a pH of from about 5.0 to about 11.5 , or in alternative embodiments, even from about 6 to about 10.5 , such as about 5 to about 11 , about 5 to about 10 , about 5 to about 9 , about 5 to about 8 , about 5 to about 7 , about 5.5 to about 11 , about 5.5 to about 10 , about 5.5 to about 9 , about 5.5 to about 8 , about 5.5. to about 7 , about 6 to about 11 , about 6 to about 10 , about 6 to about 9 , about 6 to about 8 , about 6 to about 7 , about 6.5 to about 11 , about 6.5 to about 10 , about 6.5 to about 9 , about 6.5 to about 8 , about 6.5 to about 7 , about 7 to about 11 , about 7 to about 10 , about 7 to about 9 , or about 7 to about 8 , preferably about 5.5 to about 9 , and more preferably about 6 to about 8 .

In particular embodiments, the washing method is conducted at a degree of hardness of from about $0^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ to about $30^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, such as about $1^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $2^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $3^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $4^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $5^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $6^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $7^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $8^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $9^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $10^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $11^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$,
about $12^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $13^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $14^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $15^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $16^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $17^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $18^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $19^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $20^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $21^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $22^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $23^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $24^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $25^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $26^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $27^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $28^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $29^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $30^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$. Under typical European wash conditions, the degree of hardness is about $15^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, under typical US wash conditions about $6^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, and under typical Asian wash conditions, about $3^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$.

The present invention relates to a method of cleaning a fabric, a dishware or hard surface with a detergent composition comprising a protease of the invention.

A preferred embodiment concerns a method of cleaning, said method comprising the steps of: contacting an object with a cleaning composition comprising a protease of the invention under conditions suitable for cleaning said object. In a preferred embodiment the cleaning composition is a detergent composition and the process is a laundry or a dish wash process.

Still another embodiment relates to a method for removing stains from fabric which comprises contacting said a fabric with a composition comprising a protease of the invention under conditions suitable for cleaning said object.

In a preferred embodiment the compositions for use in the methods above further comprises at least one additional enzyme as set forth in the "other enzymes" section above, such as an enzyme selected from the group consisting of carbohydrases, peptidases, proteases, lipases, cellulase, xylanases or cutinases or a combination hereof. In yet another preferred embodiment the compositions comprises a reduced amount of at least one or more of the following components a surfactant, a builder, a chelator or chelating agent, bleach system or bleach component or a polymer.

Also contemplated are compositions and methods of treating fabrics (e.g., to desize a textile) using one or more of the protease of the invention. The protease can be used in any fabric-treating method which is well known in the art (see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. $6,077,316$ ). For example, in one aspect, the feel and appearance of a fabric is improved by a method comprising contacting the fabric with a protease in a solution. In one aspect, the fabric is treated with the solution under pressure.

In one embodiment, the protease is applied during or after the weaving of textiles, or during the desizing stage, or one or more additional fabric processing steps. During the weaving of textiles, the threads are exposed to considerable mechanical strain. Prior to weaving on mechanical looms, warp yarns are often coated with sizing starch or starch derivatives in order to increase their tensile strength and to prevent breaking. The protease can be applied to remove these sizing protein or protein derivatives. After the textiles have been woven, a fabric can proceed to a desizing stage. This can be followed by one or more additional fabric processing steps. Desizing is the act of removing size from textiles. After weaving, the size coating should be removed before further processing the fabric in order to ensure a
homogeneous and wash- proof result. Also provided is a method of desizing comprising enzymatic hydrolysis of the size by the action of an enzyme.

## Low Temperature Uses

 performing relatively better at low temperature, e.g., temperatures of about $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below than at higher temperatures, e.g., of about $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or above when tested in AMSA as described in the below Examples.Moreover, in a particularly preferred embodiment the proteases of the invention perform relatively better than a well known subtilisin protease such as Savinase at a wash temperature of about $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below when tested in AMSA as described herein.

Thus, in one embodiment of the invention concerns a method of doing laundry, dish wash or industrial cleaning comprising contacting a surface to be cleaned with a protease of the invention, and wherein said laundry, dish wash, industrial or institutional cleaning is performed at a temperature of about $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below. One embodiment of the invention relates to the use of a protease of the invention in laundry, dish wash or a cleaning process wherein the temperature in laundry, dish wash, industrial cleaning is about $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below.

In another embodiment, the invention concerns the use of a protease of the invention in a protein removing process, wherein the temperature in the protein removing process is about $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below.

The present invention also relates to the use in laundry, dish wash or industrial cleaning process of a protease of the invention having at least one improved property compared to Savinase and wherein the temperature in laundry, dish wash or cleaning process is performed at a temperature of about $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below.

In each of the above-identified methods and uses, the wash temperature is about $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $39^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $38^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $37^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $36^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $35^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $34^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $33^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $32^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $31^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $29^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $28^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $27^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $26^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $24^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $23^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $22^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $21^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $19^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $18^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $17^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $16^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $15^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $14^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $13^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $12^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $11^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $9^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $8^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $7^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below,
such as about $6^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $3^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $2^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below, such as about $1^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or below.

In another preferred embodiment, the wash temperature is in the range of about $5-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, such as about $5-30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $5-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $5-10^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $10-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $10-30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $10-$ $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $15-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $15-30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $15-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $20-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $20-30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $25-$ $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, about $25-30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, or about $30-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. In a particular preferred embodiment the wash temperature is about $30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

In particular embodiments, the low temperature washing method is conducted at a pH of from about 5.0 to about 11.5, or in alternative embodiments, even from about 6 to about 10.5, such as about 5 to about 11, about 5 to about 10, about 5 to about 9 , about 5 to about 8 , about 5 to about 7 , about 5.5 to about 11, about 5.5 to about 10 , about 5.5 to about 9 , about 5.5 to about 8 , about 5.5 . to about 7 , about 6 to about 11 , about 6 to about 10 , about 6 to about 9 , about 6 to about 8 , about 6 to about 7 , about 6.5 to about 11 , about 6.5 to about 10 , about 6.5 to about 9 , about 6.5 to about 8 , about 6.5 to about 7 , about 7 to about 11 , about 7 to about 10 , about 7 to about 9 , or about 7 to about 8 , preferably about 5.5 to about 9 , and more preferably about 6 to about 8 .

In particular embodiments, the low temperature washing method is conducted at a degree of hardness of from about $0^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ to about $30^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, such as about $1^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $2^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $3^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $4^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $5^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $6^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $7^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $8^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $9^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $10^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $11^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $12^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $13^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $14^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $15^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $16^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $17^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $18^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $19^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $20^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $21^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $22^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $23^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $24^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $25^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $26^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $27^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $28^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $29^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, about $30^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$. Under typical European wash conditions, the degree of hardness is about $15^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, under typical US wash conditions about $6^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$, and under typical Asian wash conditions, about $3^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$.

## Uses

The present invention is directed to methods for using the polypeptides having protease activity, or compositions thereof. The invention may be used in compositions thereof in the laundering of textiles and fabrics, such as house hold laundry washing and industrial laundry washing. The invention is directed to methods for using the compositions thereof in hard surface cleaning such as automated dish washing (ADW), car wash and cleaning of industrial surfaces.

The present invention is also directed to methods for using the proteases having protease activity in animal feed, as well as to feed compositions and feed additives comprising the proteases of the invention.

## Use of Proteases of the Invention in Animal Feed

The term animal includes all animals. Examples of animals are non-ruminants, and ruminants. Ruminant animals include, for example, animals such as sheep, goats, and cattle, e.g. beef cattle, cows, and young calves. In a particular embodiment, the animal is a non- ruminant animal. Non-ruminant animals include mono-gastric animals, e.g. pigs or swine (including, but not limited to, piglets, growing pigs, and sows); poultry such as turkeys, ducks and chicken (including but not limited to broiler chicks, layers); horses (including but not limited to hotbloods, coldbloods and warm bloods), young calves; and fish (including but not limited to salmon, trout, tilapia, catfish and carps); and crustaceans (including but not limited to shrimps and prawns).

The term feed or feed composition means any compound, preparation, mixture, or composition suitable for, or intended for intake by an animal. In the use according to the invention the protease can be fed to the animal before, after, or simultaneously with the diet. The latter is preferred.

In a particular embodiment, the protease, in the form in which it is added to the feed, or when being included in a feed additive, is well-defined. Well-defined means that the protease preparation is at least $50 \%$ pure as determined by Size-exclusion chromatography (see Example 12 of WO 01/58275). In other particular embodiments the protease preparation is at least $60,70,80,85,88,90,92,94$, or at least $95 \%$ pure as determined by this method.

A well-defined protease preparation is advantageous. For instance, it is much easier to dose correctly to the feed a protease that is essentially free from interfering or contaminating other proteases or other proteins in general. The term dose correctly refers in particular to the objective of obtaining consistent and constant results, and the capability of optimising dosage based upon the desired effect.

For the use in animal feed, however, the protease need not be that pure; it may e.g. include other enzymes, in which case it could be termed a protease preparation.

The protease preparation can be (a) added directly to the feed (or used directly in a protein treatment process), or (b) it can be used in the production of one or more intermediate compositions such as feed additives or premixes that is subsequently added to the feed (or used in a treatment process). The degree of purity described above refers to the purity of the original protease preparation, whether used according to (a) or (b) above.

Protease preparations with purities of this order of magnitude are in particular obtainable using recombinant methods of production, whereas they are not so easily obtained and also subject to a much higher batch-to-batch variation when the protease is produced by traditional fermentation methods. Such protease preparation may of course be mixed with other enzymes to obtain a preparation with two or more purified enzymes with different or similar activities.

The substrate protein may be an animal protein, such as meat and bone meal, feather meal, and/or fish meal; or it may be a vegetable protein.

The term vegetable proteins as used herein refers to any compound, composition, preparation or mixture that includes at least one protein derived from or originating from a vegetable, including modified proteins and protein-derivatives. In particular embodiments, the protein content of the vegetable proteins is at least $10,20,30,40,50$, or $60 \%$ (w/w).

Vegetable proteins may be derived from vegetable protein sources, such as legumes and cereals, for example materials from plants of the families Fabaceae (Leguminosae), Cruciferaceae, Chenopodiaceae, and Poaceae, such as soy bean meal, lupin meal and rapeseed meal. In a particular embodiment, the vegetable protein source is material from one or more plants of the family Fabaceae, e.g. soybean, lupine, pea, or bean. In another particular embodiment, the vegetable protein source is material from one or more plants of the family Chenopodiaceae, e.g. beet, sugar beet, spinach or quinoa. Other examples of vegetable protein sources are rapeseed, sunflower seed, cotton seed, and cabbage. Soybean is a preferred vegetable protein source. Other examples of vegetable protein sources are cereals such as barley, wheat, rye, oat, maize (corn), rice, triticale, sorghum, dried distillers grains with solubles (DDGS) and microalgae.

In a particular embodiment of a treatment process the protease(s) in question is affecting (or acting on, or exerting its hydrolyzing or degrading influence on) the proteins, such as vegetable proteins or protein sources. To achieve this, the protein or protein source is typically suspended in a solvent, e.g. an aqueous solvent such as water, and the pH and temperature values are adjusted paying due regard to the characteristics of the enzyme in question. For example, the treatment may take place at a pH -value at which the activity of the actual protease is at least $5 \%, 10 \%, 20 \%, 30 \%, 40 \%, 50 \%, 60 \%, 70 \%, 80 \%$, or at least $90 \%$. Likewise, for example, the treatment may take place at a temperature at which the activity of the actual protease is at least $5 \%, 10 \%, 20 \%, 30 \%, 40 \%, 50 \%, 60 \%, 70 \%, 80 \%$, or at least $90 \%$. The above percentage activity indications are relative to the maximum activities. The enzymatic reaction is continued until the desired result is achieved, following which it may or may not be stopped by inactivating the enzyme, e.g. by a heat-treatment step.

In another particular embodiment of a treatment process of the invention, the protease action is sustained, meaning e.g. that the protease is added to the proteins, but its hydrolysing influence is so to speak not switched on until later when desired, once suitable hydrolysing conditions are established, or once any enzyme inhibitors are inactivated, or whatever other means could have been applied to postpone the action of the enzyme.

In one embodiment the treatment is a pre-treatment of animal feed or proteins for use in animal feed, i.e. the proteins are hydrolysed before intake.

The term improving the nutritional value of an animal feed means improving the availability of nutrients in the feed. In this invention improving the nutritional values refers in particular to improving the availability of the protein fraction of the feed, thereby leading to increased protein extraction, higher protein yields, and/or improved protein utilization. When the nutritional value of the feed is increased, the protein and/or amino acid digestibility is increased and the growth rate and/or weight gain and/or feed conversion (i.e. the weight of ingested feed relative to weight gain) of the animal might be improved.

The protease can be added to the feed in any form, be it as a relatively pure protease, or in admixture with other components intended for addition to animal feed, i.e. in the form of animal feed additives, such as the so-called pre-mixes for animal feed.

In a further aspect the present invention relates to compositions for use in animal feed, such as animal feed, and animal feed additives, e.g. premixes.

Apart from the protease of the invention, the animal feed additives of the invention contain at least one fat-soluble vitamin, and/or at least one water soluble vitamin, and/or at least one trace mineral, and/or at least one macro mineral.

Further, optional, feed-additive ingredients are colouring agents, e.g. carotenoids such as beta-carotene, astaxanthin, and lutein; stabilisers; growth improving additives and aroma compounds/flavourings, e.g. creosol, anethol, deca-, undeca-and/or dodeca-lactones, ionones, irone, gingerol, piperidine, propylidene phatalide, butylidene phatalide, capsaicin and/or tannin; antimicrobial peptides; polyunsaturated fatty acids (PUFAs); reactive oxygen generating species; also, a support may be used that may contain, for example, $40-50 \%$ by weight of wood fibres, $8-10 \%$ by weight of stearine, $4-5 \%$ by weight of curcuma powder, $4-58 \%$ by weight of rosemary powder, $22-28 \%$ by weight of limestone, $1-3 \%$ by weight of a gum, such as gum arabic, $5-50 \%$ by weight of sugar and/or starch and $5-15 \%$ by weight of water.

A feed or a feed additive of the invention may also comprise at least one other enzyme selected from amongst phytase (EC 3.1.3.8 or 3.1.3.26); xylanase (EC 3.2.1.8); galactanase (EC 3.2.1.89); alpha-galactosidase (EC 3.2.1.22); further protease (EC 3.4), phospholipase A1 (EC 3.1.1.32); phospholipase A2 (EC 3.1.1.4); lysophospholipase (EC 3.1.1.5); phospholipase C (3.1.4.3); phospholipase D (EC 3.1.4.4); amylase such as, for example, alpha-amylase (EC 3.2.1.1); and/or beta-glucanase (EC 3.2.1.4 or EC 3.2.1.6).

In a particular embodiment, the feed or a feed additive of the invention also comprises a phytase (EC 3.1.3.8 or 3.1.3.26).

In a particular embodiment, the feed or a feed additive of the invention also comprises a xylanase (EC 3.2.1.8).

A feed or a feed additive of the invention may also comprise at least one probiotic or direct fed microbial (DFM) optionally together with one or more other enzymes selected from amongst phytase (EC 3.1.3.8 or 3.1.3.26); xylanase (EC 3.2.1.8); galactanase (EC 3.2.1.89);
alpha-galactosidase (EC 3.2.1.22); further protease (EC 3.4), phospholipase A1 (EC 3.1.1.32); phospholipase A2 (EC 3.1.1.4); lysophospholipase (EC 3.1.1.5); phospholipase C (3.1.4.3); phospholipase D (EC 3.1.4.4); amylase such as, for example, alpha-amylase (EC 3.2.1.1); and/or beta-glucanase (EC 3.2.1.4 or EC 3.2.1.6.

The direct fed microbial may be a bacterium from one or more of the following genera: Lactobacillus, Lactococcus, Streptococcus, Bacillus, Pediococcus, Enterococcus, Leuconostoc, Carnobacterium, Propionibacterium, Bifidobacterium, Clostridium and Megasphaera or any combination thereof, preferably from Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus licheniformis, Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, Enterococcus faecium, Enterococcus spp, and Pediococcus spp, Lactobacillus spp, Bifidobacterium spp, Lactobacillus acidophilus, Pediococsus acidilactici, Lactococcus lactis, Bifidobacterium bifidum, Propionibacterium thoenii, Lactobacillus farciminus, lactobacillus rhamnosus, Clostridium butyricum, Bifidobacterium animalis ssp. animalis, Lactobacillus reuteri, Bacillus cereus, Lactobacillus salivarius ssp. salivarius, Megasphaera elsdenii, Propionibacteria sp and more preferably from Bacillus subtilis strains 3A-P4 (PTA6506); 15A-P4 (PTA-6507); 22C-P1 (PTA-6508); 2084 (NRRL B-500130); LSSA01 (NRRL-B50104); BS27 (NRRL B-501 05); BS 18 (NRRL B-50633); and BS 278 (NRRL B-50634).

In a particular embodiment these other enzymes are well-defined (as defined above for protease preparations).

Examples of antimicrobial peptides (AMP's) are CAP18, Leucocin A, Tritrpticin, Protegrin-1, Thanatin, Defensin, Lactoferrin, Lactoferricin, and Ovispirin such as Novispirin (Robert Lehrer, 2000), Plectasins, and Statins, including the compounds and polypeptides disclosed in WO 03/044049 and WO 03/048148, as well as variants or fragments of the above that retain antimicrobial activity.

Examples of antifungal polypeptides (AFP's) are the Aspergillus giganteus, and Aspergillus niger peptides, as well as variants and fragments thereof which retain antifungal activity, as disclosed in WO 94/01459 and WO 02/090384.

Examples of polyunsaturated fatty acids are C18, C20 and C22 polyunsaturated fatty acids, such as arachidonic acid, docosohexaenoic acid, eicosapentaenoic acid and gammalinoleic acid.

Examples of reactive oxygen generating species are chemicals such as perborate, persulphate, or percarbonate; and enzymes such as an oxidase, an oxygenase or a syntethase.

Usually fat- and water-soluble vitamins, as well as trace minerals form part of a so-called premix intended for addition to the feed, whereas macro minerals are usually separately added to the feed. Either of these composition types, when enriched with a protease of the invention, is an animal feed additive of the invention.

In a particular embodiment, the animal feed additive of the invention is intended for being included (or prescribed as having to be included) in animal diets or feed at levels of 0.01
to $10.0 \%$; more particularly 0.05 to $5.0 \%$; or 0.2 to $1.0 \%$ (\% meaning g additive per 100 g feed). This is so in particular for premixes.

The following are non-exclusive lists of examples of these components:
Examples of fat-soluble vitamins are vitamin A, vitamin D3, vitamin E, and vitamin K, e.g. vitamin K3.

Examples of water-soluble vitamins are vitamin B12, biotin and choline, vitamin B1, vitamin B2, vitamin B6, niacin, folic acid and panthothenate, e.g. Ca-D-panthothenate.

Examples of trace minerals are manganese, zinc, iron, copper, iodine, selenium, and cobalt.

Examples of macro minerals are calcium, phosphorus and sodium.
The nutritional requirements of these components (exemplified with poultry and piglets/pigs) are listed in Table A of WO 01/58275. Nutritional requirement means that these components should be provided in the diet in the concentrations indicated.

In the alternative, the animal feed additive of the invention comprises at least one of the individual components specified in Table A of WO 01/58275. At least one means either of, one or more of, one, or two, or three, or four and so forth up to all thirteen, or up to all fifteen individual components. More specifically, this at least one individual component is included in the additive of the invention in such an amount as to provide an in-feed-concentration within the range indicated in column four, or column five, or column six of Table A.

In a still further embodiment, the animal feed additive of the invention comprises at least one of the below vitamins, preferably to provide an in-feed-concentration within the ranges specified in the below Table 1 (for piglet diets, and broiler diets, respectively).

Table 1: Typical vitamin recommendations

| Vitamin | Piglet diet | Broiler diet |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Vitamin A | $10,000-15,000 \mathrm{IU} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed | $8-12,500 \mathrm{IU} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed |
| Vitamin D3 | $1800-2000 \mathrm{IU} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed | $3000-5000 \mathrm{IU} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed |
| Vitamin E | $60-100 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed | $150-240 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed |
| Vitamin K3 | $2-4 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed | $2-4 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed |
| Vitamin B1 | $2-4 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed | $2-3 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed |
| Vitamin B2 | $6-10 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed | $7-9 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed |
| Vitamin B6 | $4-8 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed | $3-6 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed |
| Vitamin B12 | $0.03-0.05 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed | $0.015-0.04 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed |
| Niacin (Vitamin B3) | $30-50 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed | $50-80 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed |


| Pantothenic acid | $20-40 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed | $10-18 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Folic acid | $1-2 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed | $1-2 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed |
| Biotin | $0.15-0.4 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed | $0.15-0.3 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed |
| Choline chloride | $200-400 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed | $300-600 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ feed |

The present invention also relates to animal feed compositions. Animal feed compositions or diets have a relatively high content of protein. Poultry and pig diets can be characterised as indicated in Table B of WO 01/58275, columns 2-3. Fish diets can be characterised as indicated in column 4 of this Table B. Furthermore such fish diets usually have a crude fat content of $200-310 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{kg}$. WO $01 / 58275$ corresponds to US $09 / 779334$ which is hereby incorporated by reference.

An animal feed composition according to the invention has a crude protein content of 50$800 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{kg}$, and furthermore comprises at least one protease as claimed herein.

Furthermore, or in the alternative (to the crude protein content indicated above), the animal feed composition of the invention has a content of metabolisable energy of $10-30 \mathrm{MJ} / \mathrm{kg}$; and/or a content of calcium of $0.1-200 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{kg}$; and/or a content of available phosphorus of 0.1-200 $\mathrm{g} / \mathrm{kg}$; and/or a content of methionine of $0.1-100 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{kg}$; and/or a content of methionine plus cysteine of $0.1-150 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{kg}$; and $/$ or a content of lysine of $0.5-50 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{kg}$.

In particular embodiments, the content of metabolisable energy, crude protein, calcium, phosphorus, methionine, methionine plus cysteine, and/or lysine is within any one of ranges 2 , 3,4 or 5 in Table B of WO 01/58275 (R. 2-5).

Crude protein is calculated as nitrogen ( N ) multiplied by a factor 6.25 , i.e. Crude protein $(\mathrm{g} / \mathrm{kg})=\mathrm{N}(\mathrm{g} / \mathrm{kg}) \times 6.25$. The nitrogen content is determined by the Kjeldahl method (A.O.A.C., 1984, Official Methods of Analysis 14th ed., Association of Official Analytical Chemists, Washington DC).

Metabolisable energy can be calculated on the basis of the NRC publication Nutrient requirements in swine, ninth revised edition 1988, subcommittee on swine nutrition, committee on animal nutrition, board of agriculture, national research council. National Academy Press, Washington, D.C., pp. 2-6, and the European Table of Energy Values for Poultry Feed-stuffs, Spelderholt centre for poultry research and extension, 7361 DA Beekbergen, The Netherlands. Grafisch bedrijf Ponsen \& looijen bv, Wageningen. ISBN 90-71463-12-5.

The dietary content of calcium, available phosphorus and amino acids in complete animal diets is calculated on the basis of feed tables such as Veevoedertabel 1997, gegevens over chemische samenstelling, verteerbaarheid en voederwaarde van voedermiddelen, Central Veevoederbureau, Runderweg 6, 8219 pk Lelystad. ISBN 90-72839-13-7.

In a particular embodiment, the animal feed composition of the invention contains at least one vegetable protein as defined above.

The animal feed composition of the invention may also contain animal protein, such as Meat and Bone Meal, Feather meal, and/or Fish Meal, typically in an amount of $0-25 \%$. The animal feed composition of the invention may also comprise Dried Distillers Grains with Solubles (DDGS), typically in amounts of 0-30\%.

In still further particular embodiments, the animal feed composition of the invention contains $0-80 \%$ maize; and/or 0-80\% sorghum; and/or 0-70\% wheat; and/or 0-70\% barley; and/or 0-30\% oats; and/or 0-40\% soybean meal; and/or 0-25\% fish meal; and/or 0-25\% meat and bone meal; and/or 0-20\% whey.

Animal diets can e.g. be manufactured as mash feed (non-pelleted) or pelleted feed. Typically, the milled feed-stuffs are mixed and sufficient amounts of essential vitamins and minerals are added according to the specifications for the species in question. Enzymes can be added as solid or liquid enzyme formulations. For example, for mash feed a solid or liquid enzyme formulation may be added before or during the ingredient mixing step. For pelleted feed the (liquid or solid) protease/enzyme preparation may also be added before or during the feed ingredient step. Typically a liquid protease/enzyme preparation is added after the pelleting step. The enzyme may also be incorporated in a feed additive or premix.

The final enzyme concentration in the diet is within the range of $0.01-200 \mathrm{mg}$ enzyme protein per kg diet, for example in the range of $0.5-25 \mathrm{mg}$ enzyme protein per kg animal diet.

The protease should of course be applied in an effective amount, i.e. in an amount adequate for improving protein hydrolysis, protein and amino acid digestibility, and/or improving nutritional value of feed. It is at present contemplated that the enzyme is administered in one or more of the following amounts (dosage ranges): 0.01-200; 0.01-100; 0.5-100; 1-50; 5-100; 10100; 0.05-50; or 0.10-10 - all these ranges being in mg protease protein per kg feed (ppm).

For determining mg protease protein per kg feed, the protease is purified from the feed composition, and the specific activity of the purified protease is determined using a relevant assay (see under protease activity, substrates, and assays). The protease activity of the feed composition as such is also determined using the same assay, and on the basis of these two determinations, the dosage in mg protease protein per kg feed is calculated.

The same principles apply for determining mg protease protein in feed additives. Of course, if a sample is available of the protease used for preparing the feed additive or the feed, the specific activity is determined from this sample (no need to purify the protease from the feed composition or the additive).

## Nucleic Acid Constructs, Expression Vectors, Recombinant Host Cells, and Methods for Production of Proteases

The present invention also relates to nucleic acid constructs, expression vectors and recombinant host cells comprising such polynucleotides encoding the proteases of the invention.

The present invention also relates to methods of producing a protease, comprising: (a) cultivating a recombinant host cell comprising such polynucleotide; and (b) recovering the protein.

The protein may be native or heterologous to a host cell. The term "protein" is not meant herein to refer to a specific length of the encoded product and, therefore, encompasses peptides, oligopeptides, and proteins. The term "protein" also encompasses two or more polypeptides combined to form the encoded product. The proteins also include hybrid polypeptides and fused polypeptides.

Preferably, the protein is a protease. For example, the protein may be a hydrolase, such as a proteolytic enzyme or protease.

The gene may be obtained from any prokaryotic, eukaryotic, or other source.

The present invention is further described by the following examples that should not be construed as limiting the scope of the invention.

## EXAMPLES

## Materials and Methods

## Wash assays

## Automatic Mechanical Stress Assay (AMSA) for laundry

In order to assess the wash performance in laundry washing experiments are performed, using the Automatic Mechanical Stress Assay (AMSA). With the AMSA, the wash performance of a large quantity of small volume enzyme-detergent solutions can be examined. The AMSA plate has a number of slots for test solutions and a lid firmly squeezing the laundry sample, the textile to be washed against all the slot openings. During the washing time, the plate, test solutions, textile and lid are vigorously shaken to bring the test solution in contact with the textile and apply mechanical stress in a regular, periodic oscillating manner. For further description see WO02/42740 especially the paragraph "Special method embodiments" at page 23-24.

The wash performance is measured as the brightness of the colour of the textile washed. Brightness can also be expressed as the intensity of the light reflected from the sample
when illuminated with white light. When the sample is stained the intensity of the reflected light is lower, than that of a clean sample. Therefore the intensity of the reflected light can be used to measure wash performance.

Colour measurements are made with a professional flatbed scanner (Kodak iQsmart, Kodak, Midtager 29, DK-2605 Brøndby, Denmark), which is used to capture an image of the washed textile.

To extract a value for the light intensity from the scanned images, 24 -bit pixel values from the image are converted into values for red, green and blue (RGB). The intensity value (Int) is calculated by adding the RGB values together as vectors and then taking the length of the resulting vector:

$$
I n t=\sqrt{r^{2}+g^{2}+b^{2}}
$$

Table 2: Composition of model detergents and test materials

| Laundry powder <br> model detergent A | Sodium citrate dihydrate 32.3\% <br> Sodium-LAS 24.2\% |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | Sodium lauryl sulfate 32.2\% |
| Neodol 25-7 (alcohol ethoxylate) $6.4 \%$ |  |
| Sodium sulfate 4.9\% |  |

Test materials are obtained from Center For Testmaterials BV, P.O. Box 120, 3133 KT Vlaardingen, the Netherlands and EMPA Testmaterials AG, Mövenstrasse 12, CH-9015 St. Gallen, Switzerland.

## Protease assays

Suc-AAPF-pNA assay:
pNA substrate : Suc-AAPF-pNA (Bachem L-1400).
Temperature : Room temperature $\left(25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$
Assay buffers : 100 mM succinic acid, 100 mM HEPES, 100 mM CHES, 100 mM CABS, $1 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{CaCl}_{2}, 150 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{KCl}, 0.01 \%$ Triton X -100 adjusted to pH -values 2.0 , $3.0,4.0,5.0,6.0,7.0,8.0,9.0,10.0$, and 11.0 with HCl or NaOH .
$20 \mu \mathrm{l}$ protease (diluted in $0.01 \%$ Triton X-100) was mixed with $100 \mu \mathrm{l}$ assay buffer. The assay was started by adding $100 \mu \mathrm{l}$ pNA substrate ( 50 mg dissolved in 1.0 ml DMSO and further diluted 45 x with $0.01 \%$ Triton $\mathrm{X}-100$ ). The increase in $\mathrm{OD}_{405}$ was monitored as a measure of the protease activity.

## Protazyme AK assay:

Substrate : Protazyme AK tablet (cross-linked and dyed casein; from Megazyme)
Temperature : controlled (assay temperature).
Assay buffer : 100 mM succinic acid, 100 mM HEPES, 100 mM CHES, 100 mM CABS, $1 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{CaCl}_{2}, 150 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{KCl}, 0.01 \%$ Triton $\mathrm{X}-100, \mathrm{pH} 6.5$ or pH 7.0 .

A Protazyme AK tablet was suspended in $2.0 \mathrm{ml} 0.01 \%$ Triton X-100 by gentle stirring. $500 \mu \mathrm{l}$ of this suspension and $500 \mu \mathrm{l}$ assay buffer were dispensed in an Eppendorf tube and placed on ice. $20 \mu$ l protease sample (diluted in $0.01 \%$ Triton X-100) was added. The assay was initiated by transferring the Eppendorf tube to an Eppendorf thermomixer, which was set to the assay temperature. The tube was incubated for 15 minutes on the Eppendorf thermomixer at its highest shaking rate ( 1400 rpm .). The incubation was stopped by transferring the tube back to the ice bath. Then the tube was centrifuged in an ice cold centrifuge for a few minutes and $200 \mu \mathrm{l}$ supernatant was transferred to a microtiter plate. $\mathrm{OD}_{650}$ was read as a measure of protease activity. A buffer blind was included in the assay (instead of enzyme).

## Suc-AAPX-pNA assay:

pNA substrates : Suc-AAPA-pNA (Bachem L-1775)
Suc-AAPR-pNA (Bachem L-1720)
Suc-AAPD-pNA (Bachem L-1835)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Suc-AAPI-pNA (Bachem L-1790) } \\
& \text { Suc-AAPM-pNA (Bachem L-1395) } \\
& \text { Suc-AAPV-pNA (Bachem L-1770) } \\
& \text { Suc-AAPL-pNA (Bachem L-1390) } \\
& \text { Suc-AAPE-pNA (Bachem L-1710) } \\
& \text { Suc-AAPK-pNA (Bachem L-1725) } \\
& \text { Suc-AAPF-pNA (Bachem L-1400) }
\end{aligned}
$$

Temperature : Room temperature $\left(25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$
Assay buffer : 100mM succinic acid, 100mM HEPES, 100mM CHES, 100mM CABS, $1 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{CaCl}_{2}, 150 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{KCl}, 0.01 \%$ Triton $\mathrm{X}-100, \mathrm{pH} 9.0$.
$20 \mu \mathrm{l}$ protease (diluted in $0.01 \%$ Triton $\mathrm{X}-100$ ) was mixed with $100 \mu \mathrm{l}$ assay buffer. The assay was started by adding $100 \mu \mathrm{l}$ pNA substrate ( 50 mg dissolved in 1.0 ml DMSO and further diluted $45 x$ with $0.01 \%$ Triton $X-100$ ). The increase in $O D_{405}$ was monitored as a measure of the protease activity.

## o-Phthaldialdehyde (OPA) assay:

This assay detects primary amines and hence cleavage of peptide bonds by a protease can be measured as the difference in absorbance between a protease treated sample and a control sample. The assay is conducted essentially according to Nielsen et al. (Nielsen, PM, Petersen, D, Dampmann, C. Improved method for determining food protein degree of hydrolysis. J Food Sci, 2001, 66: 642-646).
$500 \mu \mathrm{l}$ of sample is filtered through a 100 kDa Microcon centrifugal filter ( $60 \mathrm{~min}, 11,000$ rpm, $5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ). The samples are diluted appropriately (e.g. 10,50 or 100 times) in deionizer water and $25 \mu$ l of each sample is loaded into a 96 well microtiter plate ( 5 replicates). $200 \mu \mathrm{l}$ OPA reagent ( 100 mM di-sodium tetraborate decahydrate, 3.5 mM sodium dodecyl sulphate (SDS), 5.7 mM di-thiothreitol (DDT), 6 mM o-Phthaldialdehyde) is dispensed into all wells, the plate is shaken (10 sec, 750 rpm ) and absorbance measured at 340 nm .

## Strain

The strain Saccharomonospora viridis DSM 43017 was obtained from DSMZ (Deutsche Sammlung von Mikroorganismen und Zellkulturen, Braunschweig - Germany). According to Pati et al., 2009, Stand. Genomic Sci. 1:141-149, the strain was collected prior to 1963 from Irish peat.

## Example 1: Expression of S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis (SEQ ID NO: 1)

A linear integration vector-system was used for the expression cloning of the S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis (SEQ ID NO: 1). The linear integration construct
was a PCR fusion product made by fusion of the gene between two Bacillus subtilis homologous chromosomal regions along with a strong promoter and a chloramphenicol resistance marker. The fusion was made by SOE PCR (Horton, R.M., Hunt, H.D., Ho, S.N., Pullen, J.K. and Pease, L.R. (1989) Engineering hybrid genes without the use of restriction enzymes, gene splicing by overlap extension Gene 77: 61-68). The SOE PCR method is also described in patent application WO 2003/095658. The gene was expressed under the control of a triple promoter system (as described in WO 1999/43835), consisting of the promoters from Bacillus licheniformis alpha-amylase gene (amyL), Bacillus amyloliquefaciens alpha-amylase gene (amyQ), and the Bacillus thuringiensis cryllIA promoter including stabilizing sequence. The gene coding for chloramphenicol acetyl-transferase was used as marker (described in e.g. Diderichsen, B.; Poulsen,G.B.; Joergensen,S.T. 1993, Plasmid, "A useful cloning vector for Bacillus subtilis" 30:312). The final gene constructs were integrated on the Bacillus chromosome by homologous recombination into the pectate lyase locus.

The gene encoding the S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis was amplified from chromosomal DNA of the strain Saccharomonospora viridis DSM 43017 with gene specific primers containing overhang to the two flanking fragments. The upstream and downstream flanking fragments were amplified from genomic DNA of the strain iMB1361 (described in patent application WO 2003095658). The S1 protease 1 was expressed with a Bacillus clausii secretion signal (with the following amino acid sequence: MKKPLGKIVASTALLISVAFSSSIASA) replacing the native secretion signal.

The 2 vector fragments and the gene fragment was subjected to a Splicing by Overlap Extension (SOE) PCR reaction to assemble the 3 fragments into one linear vector construct. An aliquot of the PCR product was transformed into Bacillus subtilis. Transformants were selected on LB plates supplemented with $6 \mu \mathrm{~g}$ of chloramphenicol per ml. A recombinant Bacillus subtilis clone containing the integrated expression construct was grown in liquid culture. The enzyme containing supernatant was harvested and the enzyme purified as described in Example 2.

## Example 2: Purification of the S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis

The culture broth was centrifuged ( $20000 \times \mathrm{g}, 20 \mathrm{~min}$ ) and the supernatant was carefully decanted from the precipitate. The supernatant was filtered through a Nalgene $0.2 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ filtration unit in order to remove the rest of the Bacillus host cells. The pH of the $0.2 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ filtrate was adjusted to pH 4.5 with $20 \% \mathrm{CH} 3 \mathrm{COOH}$ and the conductivity was adjusted to the same conductivity as the conductivity of $20 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{CH} 3 \mathrm{COOH} / \mathrm{NaOH}, 50 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{H} 3 \mathrm{BO} 3,1 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{CaCl} 2, \mathrm{pH} 4.5$ by dilution with deionised water. The adjusted filtrate was applied to a SP-sepharose FF column (from GE Healthcare) equilibrated in $20 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{CH} 3 \mathrm{COOH} / \mathrm{NaOH}, 50 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{H} 3 \mathrm{BO} 3,1 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{CaCl}$, pH 4.5. After washing the column extensively with the equilibration buffer, the protease was eluted with a linear NaCl gradient ( 0 --> 0.5 M ) in the same buffer over five column volumes. Fractions
from the column were analysed for protease activity (using the Suc-AAPF-pNA assay at pH 9 ) and peak-fractions were pooled. The protease pool was diluted $10 x$ with deionised water and pH was adjusted to pH 9 with 3M Tris-base. The adjusted pool was applied to a MEP Hypercel column (from Pall Corporation) equilibrated in 50 mM Tris $/ \mathrm{HCl}, 2 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{CaCl} 2, \mathrm{pH} 9.0$. After washing the column extensively with the equilibration buffer, the protease was step-eluted with $50 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{CH} 3 \mathrm{COOH} / \mathrm{NaOH}, 2 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{CaCl} 2, \mathrm{pH} 4.5$. Fractions from the column were analysed for protease activity (using the Suc-AAPF-pNA assay at pH 9 ) and peak-fractions were further analysed by SDS-PAGE. The fractions where only one band was seen on the coomassie stained SDS-PAGE gel were pooled and were used for further characterization.

## Example 3: Characterization of the S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis

The Suc-AAPF-pNA assay was used for obtaining the pH -activity profile and the pH stability profile (residual activity after 2 hours at indicated pH -values). For the pH -stability profile the protease was diluted 10 x in the different assay buffers to reach the pH -values of these buffers and then incubated for 2 hours at $37^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. After incubation, the pH of the protease incubations was adjusted to the same pH -value by dilution in the pH 9.0 assay buffer. Residual activities were measured at pH 9.0 relative to a sample, which was kept at stable conditions ( $5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, \mathrm{pH} 9.0$ ). The Protazyme AK assay was used for obtaining the temperature-activity profile at pH 7.0. The Suc-AAPX-pNA assay and ten different Suc-AAPX-pNA substrates were used for obtaining the P1-specificity of the enzymes at pH 9.0 . The results are shown in tables $3-6$ and figures 1-4.

Table 3: pH -activity profile at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$

| pH | S1 protease 1 from <br> Saccharomonospora viridis | Protease 10R |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 0.00 | - |
| 3 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 4 | 0.00 | 0.02 |
| 5 | 0.03 | 0.07 |
| 6 | 0.15 | 0.21 |
| 7 | 1.00 | 0.44 |
| 8 | 1.00 | 0.67 |
| 9 |  | 0.88 |


| 10 | 0.92 | 1.00 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 11 | 0.84 | 0.93 |

Note: activities are relative to the optimal pH for the enzyme.

Table 4: pH -stability profile (residual activity after 2 hours at $37^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ )

| pH | S1 protease 1 from <br> Saccharomonospora viridis | Protease 10R |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 0.46 | 0.78 |
| 3 | 1.02 | 1.03 |
| 4 | 1.06 | 0.99 |
| 5 | 1.05 | 1.00 |
| 6 | 1.02 | 1.03 |
| 7 | 1.05 | 0.98 |
| 8 | 1.03 | 0.99 |
| 9 | 1.00 | 0.99 |
| 10 | 1.00 |  |
| (at pH 9) | 0.86 |  |
| 11 | (at pH 9) |  |
| After 2 hours <br> at 5 <br>  <br>  | C | 1.00 |

Note: activities are residual activities relative to a sample, which was kept at stable conditions ( $5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, \mathrm{pH} 9.0$ ).

Table 5: Temperature activity profile at pH 7.0 or pH 6.5

| Temp <br> $\left({ }^{\circ} \mathbf{C}\right)$ | S1 protease 1 from <br> Saccharomonospora viridis $(\mathbf{p H} 7)$ | Protease 10R <br> $(\mathbf{p H} 6.5)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 15 | 0.00 | 0.01 |
| 25 | 0.06 | 0.02 |
| 37 | 0.20 | 0.06 |
| 50 | 0.57 | 0.13 |
| 60 | 0.93 | 0.35 |


| 70 | 1.00 | 0.96 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 80 | 0.22 | 1.00 |
| 90 | - | 0.18 |

Note: activities are relative to the optimal temperature at pH 7.0 or pH 6.5 for the enzyme.

Table 6: P1-specificity on 10 Suc-AAPX-pNA substrates at $\mathrm{pH} 9.0\left(25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$

| Suc-AAPX-pNA | S1 protease 1 from <br> Saccharomonospora viridis | Protease <br> 10 R |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Suc-AAPA-pNA | 0.03 | 0.13 |
| Suc-AAPR-pNA | 0.04 | 0.09 |
| Suc-AAPD-pNA | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Suc-AAPI-pNA | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Suc-AAPM-pNA | 0.45 | 0.78 |
| Suc-AAPV-pNA | 0.20 | 0.01 |
| Suc-AAPL-pNA | 0.00 | 0.18 |
| Suc-AAPE-pNA | 0.02 | 0.08 |
| Suc-AAPK-pNA | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Suc-AAPF-pNA |  |  |

Note: activities are relative to the best substrate (Suc-AAPF-pNA) for the enzyme.

Other characteristics for the S1A protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis Inhibitors: $\mathrm{Cl}-2 \mathrm{~A}$ and SSI .
Determination of the $N$-terminal sequence by EDMAN degradation was: MDVIGGN.
The relative molecular weight as determined by SDS-PAGE was approx. $\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{r}}=20 \mathrm{kDa}$.
The molecular weight determined by intact molecular weight analysis was 16027.3Da.
The mature sequence (from mass spectrometry data and EDMAN degradation data and DNA sequence):
MDVIGGNAYYMGNGGRCSVGFTVQGGFVTAGHCGTTGTSTSSPSGTFAGSSFPGNDYAFVR TGSGDTLRPWVNMYNGSARVVSGSSVAPVGSSICRSGSTTGWHCGQVQAFNQTVRYAEGTV TGLTRTNVCAEPGDSGGSFISGNQAQGMTSGGSGNCTF (SEQ ID NO: 3)
The calculated molecular weight from this mature sequence was 16027.4Da.

## Example 4: Soybean-maize meal activity assay

An end-point assay using soybean-maize meal as substrate was used for obtaining the pH activity profile of the proteases at $\mathrm{pH} 3-7$.

Substrate: Soybean meal-maize meal mixed in a 30:70 ratio.
Assay buffers: $\quad 9$ buffers containing 100 mM succinic acid, 100 mM HEPES, 100 mM CHES, 100 mM CAPS, $1 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{CaCl} 2,150 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{KCl}, 0.01 \%$ Triton $\mathrm{X}-100$ were prepared and adjusted using HCl or NaOH to a pH value such that after soybean-maize meal substrate ( 1 g ) had been mixed with assay buffer ( 10 mL ) to give a slurry, the final pH of the slurry was one of the following pH's: $3.0,4.0,5.0,6.0,7.0,8.0,9.0,10.0$ and 11.0.

Substrate slurry ( 2 mL ) was mixed for 30 min before protease addition and incubation for 3 hours at $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ( 500 rpm ). Protease ( 200 mg enzyme protein $/ \mathrm{kg}$ dry matter) was dissolved in $100 \mu \mathrm{l} 100 \mathrm{mM}$ sodium acetate buffer ( $9.565 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{L} \mathrm{NaOAc}, 1.75 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{L}$ acetic acid, 5 mM CaCl , $0.01 \%$ BSA, $0.01 \%$ Tween20, pH 6.0 ) and added. Samples were centrifuged ( $10 \mathrm{~min}, 4000$ $\mathrm{rpm}, 0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) and the supernatants collected for analysis using the o-Phthaldialdehyde (OPA) assay.

The results are shown in Table 7 below and figure 5. The proteolytic activity of the S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis on soybean-maize meal increases with increasing pH from pH 3 to pH 7 . The activity at $\mathrm{pH} 6-7$ is somewhat higher than for protease 10 R indicating that the S 1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis might have the potential to be more efficient at protein hydrolysis in the small intestine of pigs and poultry where pH is around 7, in the crop of poultry where pH is in the range $4-6$ and in the stomach of pigs where pH shortly after feeding can be as high as $\mathrm{pH} 6-7$.

Table 7: Protease activity $\left(\mathrm{OD}_{340} \times\right.$ dilution factor) on soybean-maize meal at $\mathrm{pH} 3.0,4.0,5.0$, 6.0 and $7.0\left(40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$

| pH | S1 protease 1 from <br> Saccharomonospora viridis |  | Protease 10R |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Average | Standard deviation | Average | Standard deviation |
| 3.0 | 0.13 | 0.01 | 0.22 | 0.06 |
| 4.0 | 0.37 | 0.03 | 0.30 | 0.10 |
| 5.0 | 0.79 | 0.08 | 0.71 | 0.01 |
| 6.0 | 2.00 | 0.04 | 1.81 | 0.14 |
| 7.0 | 3.32 | 0.23 | 2.92 | 0.11 |

## Example 5: In vitro digestion assay

An in vitro digestion assay was used to evaluate the effect of the S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis on a feed substrate (soybean meal-maize meal mixed in a 30:70 ratio) in a setup designed to simulate digestion in monogastric animals.

The incubation process consisted of a gastric digestion phase with porcine pepsin (SP7000, Sigma-Aldrich, St. Louis, MO, USA) at pH 3 followed by a short duodenal incubation at pH 3.8 and a small intestinal incubation with pancreatin ( $8 \mathrm{xUSB}, \mathrm{P}-7545$, Sigma-Aldrich, St. Louis, MO, USA) at pH 7.0.

The in vitro digestion was performed using an automated system based on a Gilson liquid handler (Biolab, Denmark). For each sample 0.8 g feed was weighed into a tube and all tubes were placed in the liquid handler $\left(40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 500 \mathrm{rpm}\right)$. Additions of solutions as well as pH measurements were performed automatically. At time $0 \mathrm{~min}, 4.1 \mathrm{~mL} \mathrm{HCl}\left(24 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{CaCl}_{2}\right)$ was added to reach pH 3.0 in the solution. At time $30 \mathrm{~min} 0.5 \mathrm{ml} \mathrm{HCl}(24 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{CaCl}, 3000 \mathrm{U}$ pepsin $/ \mathrm{g}$ feed) and $100 \mu \mathrm{~L}$ of a 100 mM sodium acetate buffer ( 258.6 g NaOAc per litre, $0.57 \%$ acetic acid, pH 6.0 ) was added. At time $90 \mathrm{~min} 900 \mu \mathrm{~L} \mathrm{NaOH}$ was added to reach $\mathrm{pH} \sim 3.8$ and at time $120 \mathrm{~min} 400 \mu \mathrm{~L}$ of a $1 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NaHCO}_{3}$ solution containing 6.5 mg pancreatin/g feed was added leading to pH 6.8 in the solution. The pH was measured at time $30,60,90,115,120$ and 180 min . The test proteases ( 100 mg enzyme protein/ kg feed) were added via the $100 \mu \mathrm{l}$ NaOAc buffer at time 30 min .

The level of soluble crude protein ( $\mathrm{N} \times 6.25$ ) measured using a LECO FP-528 protein/nitrogen analyzer, was used as an indication of protease efficacy in the assay. Primary amines were analyzed using the o-Phthaldialdehyde (OPA) assay and the absorbance values were used to calculate the degree of protein hydrolysis (DH) according to:

$$
\mathrm{DH}(\%)=100 \times \mathrm{h} / \mathrm{h}_{\text {tot }},
$$

where $h_{\text {tot }}$ is the total number of peptide bonds per protein equivalent, here the value for soy was used ( 7.8 g equivalents per kg protein) according to Adler-Nissen (J. Enzymic Hydrolysis of Food Proteins. Elsevier Applied Science Publishers. 1986). h is the number of hydrolyzed bonds expressed as:

$$
\mathrm{h}=\left(\text { serine }-\mathrm{NH}_{2}-\beta\right) / \alpha \text { meqv/g protein, }
$$

where $\alpha=0.970$ and $\beta=0.342$ according to Adler-Nissen (Determination of the degree of hydrolysis of food protein hydrolysates by trinitrobenzenesulfonic acid. Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry, 27: 1256-1262. 1979). Serine- $\mathrm{NH}_{2}$ is calculated as:

Serine $-\mathrm{NH}_{2}=\left(O D_{\text {blank }}-O D_{\text {sample }}\right) /\left(O D_{\text {standard }}-O D_{\text {blank }}\right) \times 0.9516$ meqv $/ \mathrm{L} \times 0.1 \times 100 / \mathrm{X}$ $x \mathrm{P}$,
where serine $-\mathrm{NH}_{2}=$ meqv serine $-\mathrm{NH}_{2} / \mathrm{g}$ protein; $\mathrm{X}=\mathrm{g}$ sample; $\mathrm{P}=$ protein $\%$ in sample and 0.1 is the sample volume in litres (L).

The results are shown in tables 8 and 9 below. The S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis numerically increased the amount of soluble protein as well as the degree of protein hydrolysis in the samples indicating proteolytic activity of the S 1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis on top of the endogenous proteases in the assay. It was not possible to statistically differentiate between the two proteases and hence they must be considered to act equally good in the assay indicating also an equal potential to hydrolyze protein in vivo.

Table 8: The level of soluble protein as percent of total protein in in vitro digestion samples after treatment with S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis or protease 10R

| Enzyme <br> (mg enzyme protein/kg feed) | Soluble protein of total (\%) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Average | Standard deviation |
| No enzyme | $91.30^{\mathrm{b}}$ | 1.36 |
| Saccharomonospora viridis (100) | $94.41^{\mathrm{ab}}$ | 2.15 |
| Protease 10R (100) | $96.18^{\mathrm{a}}$ | 2.67 |
| a, b V V |  |  |

${ }^{\text {a, b }}$ Values not connected by the same superscript letters are statistically different ( $\mathrm{P}<0.05$ ) as determined by the Tukey Kramer test $(\alpha=0.05$ ) provided by the ANOVA procedure (SAS Institute Inc.).

Table 9: Degree of protein hydrolysis (DH) in in vitro digestion samples after treatment with S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis or protease 10R

| Enzyme <br> (mg enzyme protein/kg feed) | DH (\%) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Average | Standard deviation |
| No enzyme | $29.90^{\mathrm{bc}}$ | 0.42 |
| Saccharomonospora viridis (100) | $30.38^{\mathrm{ab}}$ | 1.16 |
| Protease 10R (100) | $31.90^{\mathrm{a}}$ | 0.69 |
| a, b, c Values not connected by the same superscript letters are statistically different |  |  | ( $\mathrm{P}<0.05$ ) as determined by the Tukey Kramer test $(\alpha=0.05)$ provided by the ANOVA procedure (SAS Institute Inc.).

## Example 6: Proteolytic activity on crop, gizzard and ileum digesta

Crop, gizzard and ileum digesta material from 21 day old broiler chickens fed a corn-soy diet was collected; freeze dried and ground using a small coffee mill. The ground samples were suspended ( $47 \% \mathrm{w} / \mathrm{v}$ ) in the following buffers and left to hydrate at $4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ over night (no stirring):

Crop buffer: 100 mM HEPES, $1 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{CaCl} 2 \cdot 2 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}, 150 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{KCl}, 0.01 \%$ Triton X-100, adjusted to pH 5 using HCl

Gizzard buffer: $\quad 100 \mathrm{mM}$ succinic acid, $1 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{CaCl} 2 \cdot 2 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}, 150 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{KCl}, 0.01 \%$ Triton X-100, adjusted to pH 1.67 using HCl

Ileum buffer: 100 mM HEPES, $1 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{CaCl} 2 \cdot 2 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}, 150 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{KCl}, 0.01 \%$ Triton X-100, adjusted to pH 7.2 using HCl

The resulting pH after hydration over night was: pH 5 in crop samples; pH 3 in gizzard samples; and pH 7 in ileum samples. The suspensions were brought to $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and dispensed into test tubes. Three tubes representing blank ( $\mathrm{T}_{0}$ ) were immediately centrifuged ( 3000 xg , $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 10 \mathrm{~min}$ ) and supernatants frozen. Either enzyme ( 200 mg enzyme protein/kg substrate) in $50 \mu \mathrm{~L} 100 \mathrm{mM}$ sodium acetate buffer ( $9.565 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{INaOAc}, 1.75 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{l}$ acetic acid, 5 mM CaCl 2 , $0.01 \%$ BSA, $0.01 \%$ Tween20, pH 6.0 ) or just sodium acetate buffer ( $50 \mu \mathrm{~L}$ ) for the Blank samples was added to the tubes and the crop and ileum samples were incubated for 3 hours $\left(T_{3}\right)$ while the gizzard samples were incubated for 1 hour $\left(T_{1}\right)$ at $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ while shaking ( 500 rpm ). The samples were centrifuged ( $3000 \times \mathrm{g}, 0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 10 \mathrm{~min}$ ) and supernatants recovered and frozen. The proteolytic activity was determined by analyzing primary amines using the ophthaldialdehyde (OPA) assay.

The results are shown in Table 10. For each of the digesta types (crop, gizzard and ileum) there was a significant difference between the level of primary amines in the blank $\mathrm{T}_{0}$ sample and the blank samples incubated for 1 or 3 hours (Table 9 ). This difference can be ascribed to activity of proteases present in the substrate and originating from either the diet raw materials or the animal. During incubation of the crop digesta the $S 1$ protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis further increased the level of primary amines compared to the blank sample incubated 3 hours, demonstrating that the protease had a proteolytic activity on this substrate under the given conditions. It was not possible to distinguish between the activity of the S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis and Protease 10R indicating that both proteases have an equal potential to degrade protein in the crop of broilers. No proteolytic effect could be shown on gizzard digesta, which was also not expected due to the pH activity properties of the proteases. Using ileum digesta as substrate a numerical effect of both the S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis and Protease 10R was shown indicating that both
proteases might be able to degrade protein which has not been digested and utilized by the broiler chicken.

Table 10: Proteolytic activity of S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis compared to Protease 10R when incubated with broiler digesta and expressed as level of primary amines measured by the OPA assay ( $O D_{340} \times$ dilution factor)

| Treatment | Crop (3 hours) | Gizzard (1 hour) | Ileum (3 hours) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Blank $\mathrm{T}_{0}$ | $2.21 \pm 0.02^{\mathrm{c}}$ | $2.95 \pm 0.02^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $9.37 \pm 0.08^{\mathrm{b}}$ |
| Blank | $3.54 \pm 0.02^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $3.85 \pm 0.08^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $14.40 \pm 1.03^{\mathrm{a}}$ |
| Saccharomonospora viridis | $3.77 \pm 0.02^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $3.78 \pm 0.06^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $14.83 \pm 0.45^{\mathrm{a}}$ |
| Protease 10R | $3.85 \pm 0.09^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $3.87 \pm 0.21^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $14.74 \pm 0.12^{\mathrm{a}}$ |

${ }^{\text {a,b,c,c}}$ Values within a column that are not connected by the same superscript letters are statistically different as determined by the Tukey Kramer test ( $\alpha=0.05$ ) provided by the ANOVA procedure (SAS Institute Inc.).

## Example 7: AMSA wash performance of S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis using a liquid and power detergent

The wash performance of S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis was tested using a liquid detergent and a powder detergent at 2 different wash temperatures on 3 different technical stains using the Automatic Mechanical Stress Assay.

The experiments were conducted as described in the AMSA for laundry method using a single cycle wash procedure, with the detergent composition and swatches described in table 2 and the experimental conditions as specified in table 11 below.

Table 11: Experimental conditions for AMSA for tables 12 and 13

| Test solution | $2.5 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{L}$ powder model detergent A or $8 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{L}$ liquid <br> model detergent B |
| :--- | :--- |
| Test solution volume | 160 micro L |
| pH | As is |
| Wash time | 20 minutes |
| Temperature | $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ |
| Water hardness | $15^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ |
| Protease concentration | 0 (blank) or 30 nM |


| Swatch | $\mathrm{PC}-03, \mathrm{C}-10, \mathrm{PC}-05$ |
| :--- | :--- |

Water hardness was adjusted to $15^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ by addition of $\mathrm{CaCl}_{2}, \mathrm{MgCl}_{2}$, and $\mathrm{NaHCO}_{3}$ $\left(\mathrm{Ca}^{2+}: \mathrm{Mg}^{2+}: \mathrm{CO}_{3}{ }^{2-}=4: 1: 7.5\right)$ to the test system. After washing the textiles were flushed in tap water and dried.

Table 12: Delta intensity value of detergent containing S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis compared to detergent without protease

| Swatch | Detergent A <br> $(\mathbf{2 . 5} \mathbf{g} / \mathbf{L})$ at $\mathbf{2 0}{ }^{\circ} \mathbf{C}$ | Detergent B <br> $(\mathbf{8} \mathbf{g} / \mathbf{L})$ at $\mathbf{2 0}{ }^{\circ} \mathbf{C}$ | Detergent A <br> $(\mathbf{2 . 5} \mathbf{g} / \mathbf{L})$ at $\mathbf{4 0}{ }^{\circ} \mathbf{C}$ | Detergent B <br> $\mathbf{( 8 \mathbf { g } / \mathrm { L } )}$ at $\mathbf{4 0} \mathbf{}^{\circ} \mathbf{C}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{PC}-03$ | 9 | 8 | 36 | 30 |
| $\mathrm{C}-10$ | 10 | 7 | 28 | 22 |
| $\mathrm{PC}-05$ | 43 | 37 | 40 | 70 |

The results show that detergent containing S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis is more effective at removing stains compared to detergent without any protease. S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis is also very effective at removing blood/milk/ink stains even at $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

Table 13: Relative wash performance value of detergent containing S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis compared to detergent containing Protease 10R

| Swatch | Detergent A <br> $(\mathbf{2 . 5} \mathbf{g} / \mathrm{L})$ at $\mathbf{2 0}{ }^{\circ} \mathbf{C}$ | Detergent B <br> $(\mathbf{8} \mathbf{g} / \mathrm{L})$ at $\mathbf{2 0}{ }^{\circ} \mathbf{C}$ | Detergent A <br> $(\mathbf{2 . 5} \mathbf{g} / \mathrm{L})$ at $\mathbf{4 0}{ }^{\circ} \mathbf{C}$ | Detergent B <br> $\mathbf{( 8 \mathbf { g } / \mathrm { L } )}$ at $\mathbf{4 0}{ }^{\circ} \mathbf{C}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{PC}-03$ | $108 \%$ | $120 \%$ | $118 \%$ | $112 \%$ |
| $\mathrm{C}-10$ | $128 \%$ | $154 \%$ | $105 \%$ | $98 \%$ |
| PC-05 | $92 \%$ | $103 \%$ | $107 \%$ | $104 \%$ |

The results show that detergent containing S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis is generally more effective at removing stains compared to detergent containing protease 10 R , and is especially more effective at removing oil/milk/pigment stains at $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

## Example 8: AMSA wash performance of S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis in different water hardness's and protease concentrations using a liquid detergent

The wash performance of S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis was tested using a liquid detergent in 3 different water harnesses and 2 different enzyme concentrations on 3 different technical stains using the Automatic Mechanical Stress Assay.

The experiments were conducted as described in the AMSA for laundry method using a single cycle wash procedure, with the detergent composition and swatches described in table 2 and the experimental conditions as specified in table 14 below.

Table 14: Experimental conditions for AMSA for tables 15, 16 and 17

| Test solution | $2 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{L}$ liquid model detergent B |
| :--- | :--- |
| Test solution volume | 160 micro L |
| pH | As is |
| Wash time | 20 minutes |
| Temperature | $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ |
| Protease concentration | 0 (blank), 5 nM or 30 nM |
| Swatch | EMPA117EH, PC-03, C-10 |

Water hardness was adjusted to 6,16 or $24^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ by addition of $\mathrm{CaCl}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{MgCl}_{2}$, $\left(\mathrm{Ca}^{2+}: \mathrm{Mg}^{2+}=5: 1\right)$ to the test system. After washing the textiles were flushed in tap water and dried.

Table 15: Delta intensity enzyme value of detergent containing S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis or Savinase compared to detergent without protease on EMPA117EH swatches at $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$

| Enzyme conc. | $\mathbf{5 n M}$ | $\mathbf{5 n M}$ | $\mathbf{5 n M}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 n M}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 n M}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 n M}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Water hardness | $\mathbf{6}^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ | $\mathbf{1 6}^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ | $\mathbf{2 4}{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ | $\mathbf{6}^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ | $\mathbf{1 6}^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ | $\mathbf{2 4}^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ |
| Savinase | -1 | 2 | 14 | 21 | 21 | 51 |
| Saccharomonospora <br> viridis | 28 | 21 | 17 | 67 | 58 | 52 |

The results show that detergent containing S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis is especially effective at removing blood/milk/ink on cotton/polyester stains in low to medium water hardnesses both compared to detergent without protease and to detergent containing Savinase.

Table 16: Delta intensity enzyme value of detergent containing S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis or Savinase compared to detergent without protease on PC-03 swatches at $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$

| Enzyme conc. | $\mathbf{5 n M}$ | $\mathbf{5 n M}$ | $\mathbf{5 n M}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 n M}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 n M}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 n M}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Water hardness | $\mathbf{6}^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ | $\mathbf{1 6}^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ | $\mathbf{2 4}{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ | $\mathbf{6}^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ | $\mathbf{1 6}^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ | $\mathbf{2 4}^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ |
| Savinase | 2 | 5 | $\mathbf{1}$ | 13 | 18 | 18 |
| Saccharomonospora <br> viridis | 9 | 8 | 13 | 24 | 20 | 28 |

The results show that detergent containing S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis is especially effective at removing chocolate-milk/ink on cotton/polyester stains in low to medium water hardnesses both compared to detergent without protease and to detergent containing Savinase.

Table 17: Delta intensity enzyme value of detergent containing S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis or Savinase compared to detergent without protease on C-10 swatches at $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$

| Enzyme conc. | $\mathbf{5 n M}$ | $\mathbf{5 n M}$ | $\mathbf{5 n M}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 n M}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 n M}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 n M}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Water hardness | $\mathbf{6}^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ | $\mathbf{1 6}^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ | $\mathbf{2 4}{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ | $\mathbf{6}^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ | $\mathbf{1 6}^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ | $\mathbf{2 4}^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ |
| Savinase | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 15 |
| Saccharomonospora <br> viridis | 11 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 18 | 18 |

The results show that detergent containing S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis is effective at removing oil/milk/pigment stains in low to medium water hardnesses both compared to detergent without protease and to detergent containing Savinase.

## Example 9: Evaluation of the Stability of S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis in liquid detergent using AMSA

The stability of the S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis in detergent was tested by examining the wash performance of the detergent with protease using an Automatic Mechanical Stress Assay at 2 different wash temperatures. 3 different stability conditions were tested, which are:
the protease was added to the detergent composition immediately before wash;
the protease was pre-incubated with the detergent for 48 hours at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$; and
the wash liquor was pre-incubated for 30 minutes at $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ before starting the wash.

The experiments were conducted as described in the Automatic Mechanical Stress Assay (AMSA) for laundry method using a single cycle wash procedure, with the detergent composition and swatches described in table 2 and the experimental conditions as specified in table 18 below.

Table 18: Experimental conditions for AMSA for table 19

| Test solution | $8 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{L}$ liquid model detergent B |
| :--- | :--- |
| Test solution volume | 160 micro L |
| pH | As is |
| Wash time | 20 minutes |
| Temperature | $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ |
| Water hardness | $15^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ |
| Protease concentration | 0 (blank) or 30 nM |
| Swatch | PC-05 |

Water hardness was adjusted to $15^{\circ} \mathrm{dH}$ by addition of $\mathrm{CaCl}_{2}, \mathrm{MgCl}_{2}$, and $\mathrm{NaHCO}_{3}$ $\left(\mathrm{Ca}^{2+}: \mathrm{Mg}^{2+}: \mathrm{CO}_{3}{ }^{2-}=4: 1: 7.5\right)$ to the test system. After washing the textiles were flushed in tap water and dried.

Table 19: Delta intensity value of detergent containing S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis compared to detergent without protease on a PC-05 swatch

|  | $\Delta$ Wash performance at $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ |  |  | $\Delta$ Wash performance at $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fresh <br> enzyme | $1 / 2$-hr pre <br> incubation <br> at $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ | 48 hr in- <br> detergent <br> stability at <br> $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ | Fresh <br> enzyme | $1 / 2$-hr pre <br> incubation <br> at $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ | 48 hr in- <br> detergent <br> stability at <br> $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ |
| Saccharomonospora <br> viridis | $33 \pm 9$ | $41 \pm 1$ | $33 \pm 0$ | $81 \pm 3$ | $94 \pm 3$ | $77 \pm 3$ |

The results show that detergent containing S 1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis has the same wash performance after 48 hours storage at $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in liquid detergent as the fresh enzyme which is added to the detergent immediately prior to the wash. This shows that
under these conditions the S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis shows detergent stability.

Moreover, the results show that detergent containing S 1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis has the same wash performance after a 30 minutes pre-incubation of the wash liquor at $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ as wash liquor prepared with fresh enzyme added to the detergent immediately prior to the wash. This shows that under these conditions the S1 protease 1 from Saccharomonospora viridis shows in-wash stability.

## Example 10: Thermostability

An aliquot of the protein sample of protease (purified as described in Example 2) is either desalted or buffer-changed into 20 mM Na -acetate, pH 4.0 using a prepacked PD-10 column or dialysed against $2 \times 500 \mathrm{ml} 20 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{Na}$-acetate, pH 4.0 at $4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in a $2-3 \mathrm{~h}$ step followed by an overnight step. The sample is $0.45 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ filtered and diluted with buffer to approx. 2 A280 units. The dialysis buffer is used as reference in Differential Scanning Calorimetry (DSC). The samples are degassed using vacuum suction and stirring for approx. 10 minutes.

A DSC scan is performed on a MicroCal VP-DSC at a constant scan rate of $1.5^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / \mathrm{min}$ from $20-90^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Data-handling is performed using the MicroCal Origin software (version 4.10), and the denaturation temperature, $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{d}}$ (also called the melting temperature, $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{m}}$ ) is defined as the temperature at the apex of the peak in the thermogram.

## Example 11: Steam stability

Residual activity of the protease after steam treatment may be evaluated using the following assay.

In these experiments a modified set-up is used whereby the steam is provided from a steam generator and led into the box. The samples placed on a plate are inserted into the box through a drawer when the temperature has reached ca. $93-94^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Upon the insertion of the samples the temperature drops $4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Incubation is performed for 30 seconds while the temperature remains approximately constant at $90^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Thereafter the plate is quickly removed from the box, the samples placed on ice, re-suspended and evaluated with respect to protease activity using the Suc-AAPF-pNA or o-Phthaldialdehyde (OPA) assay. Each enzyme sample is compared to a similar sample that had not been steam treated in order to calculate residual activity.

## Example 12: Pelleting stability tests

The enzyme granulation is performed in a manner as described in US No. patent $4,106,991$, Example 1. The obtained granulate is dried in a fluid bed to a water content below $1 \%$ and sifted to obtain a product with the particle range $250 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ to $850 \mu \mathrm{~m}$. Finally, the product
is coated with palm oil and calcium carbonate in a manner as described in US patent No. 4,106,991, Example 22.

Approximately 50 g enzyme granulate is pre-mixed with 10 kg feed for 10 minutes in a small horizontal mixer. This premix is mixed with 90 kg feed for 10 minutes in a larger horizontal mixer. From the mixer the feed is led to the conditioner (a cascade mixer with steam injection) at a rate of approximately $300 \mathrm{~kg} / \mathrm{hour}$. The conditioner heats up the feed to $95^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (measured at the outlet) by injecting steam. The residence time in the conditioner is 30 seconds. From the conditioner the feed is led to a Simon Heesen press equipped with $3.0 \times 35 \mathrm{~mm}$ horizontal die and pressed to pellets with a length of around 15 mm . After the press the pellets are placed in an air cooler and cooled for 15 minutes.

The protease activity is measured using the Suc-AAPF-pNA assay prior to pelleting and in the feed pellets after pelleting. Pelleting stability is determined by comparring the protease activity in pelleted feed relative to the activity in non-pelleted feed.

## CLAIMS

## What is claimed is:

1. Use of an isolated polypeptide having protease activity, selected from the group consisting of:
(a) a polypeptide having at least $90 \%$ sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3;
(b) a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having at least $90 \%$ sequence identity to the mature polypeptide coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1;
(c) a variant of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 3 comprising a substitution, deletion, and/or insertion of one or more positions, wherein the total number of positions is not more than 16; and
(d) a fragment of the polypeptide of (a), (b) or (c) that has protease activity, wherein the fragment contains at least 130 amino acids
in animal feed and detergent compositions.
2. The use according to claim 1, wherein the polypeptide comprises or consists of SEQ ID NO: 2.
3. The use according to claim 1, wherein the polypeptide comprises or consists of SEQ ID NO: 3.
4. Use of at least one polypeptide indicated in any one of claims 1 to 3:
in animal feed;
in animal feed additives;
in the preparation of a composition for use in animal feed;
for improving the nutritional value of an animal feed;
for increasing digestible and/or soluble protein in animal feed;
for increasing the degree of hydrolysis of proteins in animal diets; and/or for the treatment of proteins.
5. A method for improving the nutritional value of an animal feed, wherein at least one polypeptide indicated in any one of claims 1 to 3 is added to the feed.

## 6. An animal feed additive comprising

at least one polypeptide indicated in any one of claims 1 to 3 ; and
at least one fat-soluble vitamin, and/or
at least one water-soluble vitamin, and/or at least one trace mineral.
7. The animal feed additive of claim 6, wherein the animal feed comprises one or more further enzymes, wherein the further enzymes are selected from the group comprising of amylases; phytases; xylanases; galactanases; alpha-galactosidases; proteases, phospholipases; and beta-glucanases, or any mixture thereof.
8. An animal feed having a crude protein content of 50 to $800 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{kg}$ and comprising at least one polypeptide indicated in any one of claims 1 to 3 .
9. A method for the treatment of proteins, comprising the step of adding at least one polypeptide indicated in any one of claims 1 to 3 to at least one protein or protein source.
10. The method of claim 9, wherein soybean or soybean meal is included amongst the at least one protein source.
11. The method of claim 9, wherein barley, wheat, rye, oat, maize (corn), rice, triticale, sorghum, dried distillers grains with solubles (DDGS) or microalgae is included amongst the at least one protein source.
12. A detergent composition comprising at least one polypeptide indicated in claims 1 to 3 and one or more detergent components.
13. The detergent composition of claim 12 wherein the one or more detergent components is selected from the group comprising of surfactants, hydrotropes, builders, cobuilders, chelators or chelating agents, bleaching system or bleach components, polymers, fabric hueing agents, fabric conditioners, foam boosters, suds suppressors, dispersants, dye transfer inhibitors, fluorescent whitening agents, perfume, optical brighteners, bactericides, fungicides, soil suspending agents, soil release polymers, anti-redeposition agents, enzyme inhibitors or stabilizers, enzyme activators, antioxidants, and solubilizers.
14. The detergent composition of any of claims 12 to 13 for use in laundry, laundering, hard surface cleaning and/or dish wash.
15. The detergent composition of any of claims 12 to 14 , wherein the composition comprises one or more further enzymes selected from the group comprising of proteases, amylases, lipases, cutinases, cellulases, endoglucanases, xyloglucanases, pectinases, pectin lyases, xanthanases, peroxidaes, haloperoxygenases, catalases and mannanases, or any mixture thereof.

## $1 / 3$



Figure 1


Figure 2

## 2/3



Figure 3


Figure 4

## 3/3



Figure 5

SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<110> Novozymes A/S
<120> USE OF POLYPEPTIDES HAVING PROTEASE ACTIVITY IN ANIMAL FEED AND
    DETERGENTS
<130> 12163
<150> EP12172756.4
<151> 2012-06-20
<160> 14
<170> PatentIn version 3.5
<210> 1
<211> 1146
<212> DNA
<213> Saccharomonospora viridis
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(1143)
<220>
```

```
<221> sig_peptide
<222> (1)..(96)
<220>
<221> mat_peptide
<222> (595)..(1074)
<400> 1
atg cta ccg aag aag cac aga ctc gtg gct cgg atg acc gcg acc
4 5
Met Leu Pro Lys Lys His Arg Leu Val Ala Arg Met Thr Ala Thr
    -195 -190 -185
gcg atg ctg gct gcg gga acg gcc gcg gcg gtc gcc ctg ccc gcg 90
Ala Met Leu Ala Ala Gly Thr Ala Ala Ala Val Ala Leu Pro Ala
    -180 -175 -170
acc gcg gaa acg gtg aca ccg cag acg gaa gtc acg gcc gag gcg135Thr Ala Glu Thr Val Thr Pro Gln Thr Glu Val Thr Ala Glu Ala\(\begin{array}{lll}-165 & -160 & -155\end{array}\)
```

gac ccg atg ctg cag gcc atg cag cgc gac ctg gga ctg acg gcc ..... 180
Asp Pro Met Leu Gln Ala Met Gln Arg Asp Leu Gly Leu Thr Ala
-150 ..... $-145$ ..... -140
cag gag gcg caa cag cgg ctg gag cag gag tct gtg gcg cgc acg ..... 225

```Gln Glu Ala Gln Gln Arg Leu Glu Gln Glu Ser Val Ala Arg Thr
\begin{tabular}{lll}
-135 & -130 & -125
\end{tabular}
```

ctg gac gag acc ctg cgc gcc aag ttg cag gac aac ttc gga ggc ..... 270
Leu Asp Glu Thr Leu Arg Ala Lys Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Gly Gly
-120 ..... -115 ..... -110
tcg tac tac gac gcc gac acc ggg acc ctg gtg gtg ggt gtg acc gag ..... 318
Ser Tyr Tyr Asp Ala Asp Thr Gly Thr Leu Val Val Gly Val Thr Glu$\begin{array}{lll}-105 & -100 & -95\end{array}$gcg tcc gcg ttg gac gac gtg cgg gcc gcc ggc gcc aag gcc aag ctc366
Ala Ser Ala Leu Asp Asp Val Arg Ala Ala Gly Ala Lys Ala Lys Leu$\begin{array}{lll}-90 & -85 & -80\end{array}$gtc gac gcc agc atc gac gaa ctc aac acg gcg gtg gac cgg ctc gac414
Val Asp Ala Ser Ile Asp Glu Leu Asn Thr Ala Val Asp Arg Leu Asp
$-75$ ..... -70 ..... -65cgc aag gaa agc agc gcc ccc gaa tcg gtc acc ggc tgg tac gtc gac462
Arg Lys Glu Ser Ser Ala Pro Glu Ser Val Thr Gly Trp Tyr Val Asp$\begin{array}{llll}-60 & -55 & -50 & -45\end{array}$gtc aag aac aac tcg gtg gtc gtc acc acc gcg ccc ggc acg gcc gcg510
Val Lys Asn Asn Ser Val Val Val Thr Thr Ala Pro Gly Thr Ala Ala
-40 ..... -35 ..... -30558
gag atc gtg gag tcc acc gaa cag ccc cgc acc ttc atg gac gtc atc ..... 606
Glu Ile Val Glu Ser Thr Glu Gln Pro Arg Thr Phe Met Asp Val Ile
$-10$ ..... $-5$
-1 1
ggc ggc aac gcc tac tac atg ggt aat ggc ggt cgt tge tcg gtc gga ..... 654
Gly Gly Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Met Gly Asn Gly Gly Arg Cys Ser Val Gly
5 ..... 10
15 ..... 20
ttc acc gtg cag ggc ggc ttc gtg acc gcc ggc cac tgc ggc acc acc ..... 702
Phe Thr Val Gln Gly Gly Phe Val Thr Ala Gly His Cys Gly Thr Thr
25 ..... 30 ..... 35
ggc acc tcc acg tcg tcg ccc agc ggc acc ttc gcc ggc tcg tcg ttc ..... 750
Gly Thr Ser Thr Ser Ser Pro Ser Gly Thr Phe Ala Gly Ser Ser Phe
40 ..... 45 ..... 50
ccg ggc aac gac tac gcc ttc gtc cgc acc ggt tcc ggt gac acg ctg ..... 798
Pro Gly Asn Asp Tyr Ala Phe Val Arg Thr Gly Ser Gly Asp Thr Leu
55 ..... 60 ..... 65cgc ccg tgg gtc aac atg tac aac gge tcc get cge gtc gtc tcc ggc846
Arg Pro Trp Val Asn Met Tyr Asn Gly Ser Ala Arg Val Val Ser Gly
70 ..... 75 ..... 80

Ser Ser Val Ala Pro Val Gly Ser Ser Ile Cys Arg Ser Gly Ser Thr
85
90
95
100
acc ggc tgg cac tgc ggc cag gtc cag gcc ttc aac cag acc gtg cgt 942 Thr Gly Trp His Cys Gly Gln Val Gln Ala Phe Asn Gln Thr Val Arg $105 \quad 110 \quad 115$
tac gcg gag ggc acc gtc acc ggt ctg acc cgc acc aac gtc tgc gcc 990 Tyr Ala Glu Gly Thr Val Thr Gly Leu Thr Arg Thr Asn Val Cys Ala 120 125 130
gag ccg ggt gac tcg ggt ggc tcg ttc atc tcg ggc aac cag gct cag 1038
Glu Pro Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly Ser Phe Ile Ser Gly Asn Gln Ala Gln
$135 \quad 140 \quad 145$
ggc atg acc tcc ggt gge tcc ggt aac tgc acc ttc ggt ggc acc acg 1086 Gly Met Thr Ser Gly Gly Ser Gly Asn Cys Thr Phe Gly Gly Thr Thr
$150 \quad 155 \quad 160$
tac ttc cag ccg gtc aac gaa gta ctg agc gcc tac aac ctg agg ctg 1134

Tyr Phe Gln Pro Val Asn Glu Val Leu Ser Ala Tyr Asn Leu Arg Leu
165170175
atc acc ggc tga
1146

Ile Thr Gly
<210> 2
<211> 381
<212> PRT
<213> Saccharomonospora viridis
<400> 2

Met Leu Pro Lys Lys His Arg Leu Val Ala Arg Met Thr Ala Thr $\begin{array}{lll}-195 & -190 & -185\end{array}$

Ala Met Leu Ala Ala Gly Thr Ala Ala Ala Val Ala Leu Pro Ala $\begin{array}{lll}-180 & -175 & -170\end{array}$

Thr Ala Glu Thr Val Thr Pro Gln Thr Glu Val Thr Ala Glu Ala $\begin{array}{lll}-165 & -160 & -155\end{array}$

Asp Pro Met Leu Gln Ala Met Gln Arg Asp Leu Gly Leu Thr Ala

| -150 | -145 | -140 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

Gln Glu Ala Gln Gln Arg Leu Glu Gln Glu Ser Val Ala Arg Thr

| -135 | -130 | -125 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

Leu Asp Glu Thr Leu Arg Ala Lys Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Gly Gly

| -120 | -115 | -110 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

Ser Tyr Tyr Asp Ala Asp Thr Gly Thr Leu Val Val Gly Val Thr Glu $\begin{array}{lll}-105 & -100 & -95\end{array}$

Ala Ser Ala Leu Asp Asp Val Arg Ala Ala Gly Ala Lys Ala Lys Leu

| -90 | -85 | -80 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

Val Asp Ala Ser Ile Asp Glu Leu Asn Thr Ala Val Asp Arg Leu Asp $\begin{array}{lll}-75 & -70 & -65\end{array}$

Arg Lys Glu Ser Ser Ala Pro Glu Ser Val Thr Gly Trp Tyr Val Asp $\begin{array}{llll}-60 & -55 & -50 & -45\end{array}$

Val Lys Asn Asn Ser Val Val Val Thr Thr Ala Pro Gly Thr Ala Ala $\begin{array}{lll}-40 & -35 & -30\end{array}$

Gln Ala Glu Lys Phe Val Ala Ala Ser Gly Val Asp Gly Asp Asn Val
$-25 \quad-20 \quad-15$

Glu Ile Val Glu Ser Thr Glu Gln Pro Arg Thr Phe Met Asp Val Ile
-10
-5
-1 1

Gly Gly Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Met Gly Asn Gly Gly Arg Cys Ser Val Gly $\begin{array}{llll}5 & 10 & 15 & 20\end{array}$

Phe Thr Val Gln Gly Gly Phe Val Thr Ala Gly His Cys Gly Thr Thr 25 30 35

Gly Thr Ser Thr Ser Ser Pro Ser Gly Thr Phe Ala Gly Ser Ser Phe $40 \quad 45 \quad 50$

Pro Gly Asn Asp Tyr Ala Phe Val Arg Thr Gly Ser Gly Asp Thr Leu
55
60
65

Arg Pro Trp Val Asn Met Tyr Asn Gly Ser Ala Arg Val Val Ser Gly $\begin{array}{lll}70 & 75 & 80\end{array}$

Thr Gly Trp His Cys Gly Gln Val Gln Ala Phe Asn Gln Thr Val Arg $105 \quad 110 \quad 115$

Tyr Ala Glu Gly Thr Val Thr Gly Leu Thr Arg Thr Asn Val Cys Ala 120

125
130

## Glu Pro Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly Ser Phe Ile Ser Gly Asn Gln Ala Gln 135 140 145

Gly Met Thr Ser Gly Gly Ser Gly Asn Cys Thr Phe Gly Gly Thr Thr
$150 \quad 155160$

Tyr Phe Gln Pro Val Asn Glu Val Leu Ser Ala Tyr Asn Leu Arg Leu
$165 \quad 170 \quad 175$

Ile Thr Gly
<210> 3
<211> 160
<212> PRT
<213> Saccharomonospora viridis
<220>
<221> mat_peptide
<222> (1)..(160)
<400> 3

Met Asp Val Ile Gly Gly Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Met Gly Asn Gly Gly Arg
$\begin{array}{llll}1 & 5 & 10 & 15\end{array}$

Cys Ser Val Gly Phe Thr Val Gln Gly Gly Phe Val Thr Ala Gly His
$20 \quad 25 \quad 30$

Cys Gly Thr Thr Gly Thr Ser Thr Ser Ser Pro Ser Gly Thr Phe Ala
$35 \quad 40 \quad 45$

Gly Ser Ser Phe Pro Gly Asn Asp Tyr Ala Phe Val Arg Thr Gly Ser

50
55
60
65
70 75
80

## Val Val Ser Gly Ser Ser Val Ala Pro Val Gly Ser Ser Ile Cys Arg

85
90
95

Ser Gly Ser Thr Thr Gly Trp His Cys Gly Gln Val Gln Ala Phe Asn $100 \quad 105110$

Gln Thr Val Arg Tyr Ala Glu Gly Thr Val Thr Gly Leu Thr Arg Thr 115120125

Asn Val Cys Ala Glu Pro Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly Ser Phe Ile Ser Gly $130 \quad 135$

Asn Gln Ala Gln Gly Met Thr Ser Gly Gly Ser Gly Asn Cys Thr Phe $145 \quad 150 \quad 155 \quad 160$
<210> 4
<211> 27
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Bacillus lentus secretion signal
<220>
<221> sig_peptide
<222> (1)..(27)
<400> 4

Met Lys Lys Pro Leu Gly Lys Ile Val Ala Ser Thr Ala Leu Leu Ile
$\begin{array}{llll}1 & 5 & 10 & 15\end{array}$

Ser Val Ala Phe Ser Ser Ser Ile Ala Ser Ala

20
25
<210> 5
<211> 1596
<212> DNA
<213> Nocardiopsis sp.
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (318)..(1463)
<220>
<221> sig_peptide
<222> (318)..(404)
<220>
<221> mat_peptide
<222> (900)..(1463)
<400> 5
acgtttggta cgggtaccgg tgtccgcatg tggccagaat gcccccttgc gacagggaac 60
ggattcggtc ggtagcgcat cgactccgac aaccgcgagg tggccgttcg cgtcgccacg 120
ttctgcgacc gtcatgcgac ccatcatcgg gtgaccccac cgagctctga atggtccacc 180
gttctgacgg tctttccctc accaaaacgt gcacctatgg ttaggacgtt gtttaccgaa 240
tgtctcggtg aacgacaggg gccggacggt attcggcccc gatcccccgt tgatcccccc 300
aggagagtag ggacccc atg cga ccc tcc ccc gtt gtc tcc gcc atc ggt 350
Met Arg Pro Ser Pro Val Val Ser Ala Ile Gly
$-190 \quad-185$
acg gga geg ctg gcc ttc ggt ctg gcg ctg tcc ggt acc ccg ggt 395 Thr Gly Ala Leu Ala Phe Gly Leu Ala Leu Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly

| -180 | -175 | -170 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

gcc ctc gcg gcc acc gga gcg ctc ccc cag tca ccc acc ccg gag 440 Ala Leu Ala Ala Thr Gly Ala Leu Pro Gln Ser Pro Thr Pro Glu $-165 \quad-160 \quad-155$
gcc gac gcg gtc tcc atg cag gag gcg ctc cag cgc gac ctc gac
Ala Asp Ala Val Ser Met Gln Glu Ala Leu Gln Arg Asp Leu Asp

| -150 | -145 | -140 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

ctg acc tcc gcc gag gcc gag gag ctg ctg gcc gcc cag gac acc
Leu Thr Ser Ala Glu Ala Glu Glu Leu Leu Ala Ala Gln Asp Thr
$\begin{array}{lll}-135 & -130 & -125\end{array}$
gcc ttc gag gtc gac gag gcc gcg gcc gag gcc gcc ggg gac gcc
Ala Phe Glu Val Asp Glu Ala Ala Ala Glu Ala Ala Gly Asp Ala

| -120 | -115 | -110 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

tac ggc ggc tcc gtc ttc gac acc gag agc ctg gaa ctg acc gtc ctg
Tyr Gly Gly Ser Val Phe Asp Thr Glu Ser Leu Glu Leu Thr Val Leu
$\begin{array}{lll}-105 & -100 & -95\end{array}$
gtc acc gat gcc gcc gcg gtc gag gcc gtg gag gcc acc ggc gcc ggg

Val Thr Asp Ala Ala Ala Val Glu Ala Val Glu Ala Thr Gly Ala Gly
$\begin{array}{lll}-90 & -85 & -80\end{array}$
acc gag ctg gtc tcc tac ggc atc gac ggt ctc gac gag atc gtc cag ..... 719
Thr Glu Leu Val Ser Tyr Gly Ile Asp Gly Leu Asp Glu Ile Val Gln
-75 ..... $-70$ ..... -65
gag ctc aac gcc gcc gac gcc gtt ccc ggt gtg gtc ggc tgg tac ccg ..... 767
Glu Leu Asn Ala Ala Asp Ala Val Pro Gly Val Val Gly Trp Tyr Pro
-60 ..... $-55$
-50 ..... $-45$
gac gtg gcg ggt gac acc gtc gtc ctg gag gtc ctg gag ggt tcc gga ..... 815
Asp Val Ala Gly Asp Thr Val Val Leu Glu Val Leu Glu Gly Ser Gly$\begin{array}{lll}-40 & -35 & -30\end{array}$
gcc gac gtc agc ggc ctg ctc gcg gac gcc ggc gtg gac gcc tcg gcc ..... 863
Ala Asp Val Ser Gly Leu Leu Ala Asp Ala Gly Val Asp Ala Ser Ala
$-25$ ..... $-20$ ..... $-15$gtc gag gtg acc acg agc gac cag ccc gag ctc tac gcc gac atc atc911
Val Glu Val Thr Thr Ser Asp Gln Pro Glu Leu Tyr Ala Asp Ile Ile
-10 ..... $-5 \quad-11$
ggt ggt ctg gcc tac acc atg ggc ggc cgc tgt tcg gtc ggc ttc gcg ..... 959
Gly Gly Leu Ala Tyr Thr Met Gly Gly Arg Cys Ser Val Gly Phe Ala
5 ..... 10 ..... 15 ..... 20
gcc acc aac gcc gcc ggt cag ccc ggg ttc gtc acc gcc ggt cac tgc ..... 1007
Ala Thr Asn Ala Ala Gly Gln Pro Gly Phe Val Thr Ala Gly His Cys
ggc cgc gtg ggc acc cag gtg acc atc ggc aac ggc agg ggc gtc ttc ..... 1055
Gly Arg Val Gly Thr Gln Val Thr Ile Gly Asn Gly Arg Gly Val Phe$40 \quad 45 \quad 50$
gag cag tcc gtc ttc ccc ggc aac gac gcg gcc ttc gtc cgc ggt acg ..... 1103
Glu Gln Ser Val Phe Pro Gly Asn Asp Ala Ala Phe Val Arg Gly Thr
55 60 ..... 65
tcc aac ttc acg ctg acc aac ctg gtc agc cgc tac aac acc ggc ggg ..... 1151
Ser Asn Phe Thr Leu Thr Asn Leu Val Ser Arg Tyr Asn Thr Gly Gly
70 75 ..... 80
tac gcc acg gtc gcc ggt cac aac cag gcc ccc atc ggc tcc tcc gtc ..... 1199
Tyr Ala Thr Val Ala Gly His Asn Gln Ala Pro Ile Gly Ser Ser Val
85 90 95 ..... 100
tgc cgc tcc ggc tcc acc acc ggt tgg cac tgc ggc acc atc cag gcc ..... 1247
Cys Arg Ser Gly Ser Thr Thr Gly Trp His Cys Gly Thr Ile Gln Ala105110115cge ggc cag tcg gtg agc tac ccc gag ggc acc gtc acc aac atg acc1295
Arg Gly Gln Ser Val Ser Tyr Pro Glu Gly Thr Val Thr Asn Met Thr
120 ..... 125 ..... 130
cgg acc acc gtg tgc gcc gag ccc ggc gac tcc ggc ggc tcc tac atc ..... 1343
Arg Thr Thr Val Cys Ala Glu Pro Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly Ser Tyr Ile
135 ..... 140 ..... 145
tcc ggc acc cag gcc cag ggc gtg acc tcc ggc ggc tcc ggc aac tgc ..... 1391
Ser Gly Thr Gln Ala Gln Gly Val Thr Ser Gly Gly Ser Gly Asn Cys
150 ..... 155 ..... 160
cgc acc ggc ggg acc acc ttc tac cag gag gtc acc ccc atg gtg aac ..... 1439
Arg Thr Gly Gly Thr Thr Phe Tyr Gln Glu Val Thr Pro Met Val Asn
165 ..... 170
175 ..... 180
tcc tgg ggc gtc cgt ctc cgg acc tgatccccgc ggttccaggc ggaccgacgg ..... 1493
Ser Trp Gly Val Arg Leu Arg Thr185
tcgtgacctg agtaccaggc gtccccgccg cttccagcgg cgtccgcacc ggggtgggac ..... 1553
cgggcgtggc cacggcccca cccgtgaccg gaccgcccgg cta ..... 1596
<210> 6
<211> 382
<212> PRT
<213> Nocardiopsis sp.
<400> 6

Met Arg Pro Ser Pro Val Val Ser Ala Ile Gly Thr Gly Ala Leu $\begin{array}{lll}-190 & -185 & -180\end{array}$

Ala Phe Gly Leu Ala Leu Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly Ala Leu Ala Ala $\begin{array}{lll}-175 & -170 & -165\end{array}$

Thr Gly Ala Leu Pro Gln Ser Pro Thr Pro Glu Ala Asp Ala Val $\begin{array}{lll}-160 & -155 & -150\end{array}$

Ser Met Gln Glu Ala Leu Gln Arg Asp Leu Asp Leu Thr Ser Ala

| -145 | -140 | -135 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

Glu Ala Glu Glu Leu Leu Ala Ala Gln Asp Thr Ala Phe Glu Val $\begin{array}{lll}-130 & -125 & -120\end{array}$

Asp Glu Ala Ala Ala Glu Ala Ala Gly Asp Ala Tyr Gly Gly Ser $\begin{array}{lll}-115 & -110 & -105\end{array}$

Val Phe Asp Thr Glu Ser Leu Glu Leu Thr Val Leu Val Thr Asp Ala $\begin{array}{lll}-100 & -95 & -90\end{array}$

Ala Ala Val Glu Ala Val Glu Ala Thr Gly Ala Gly Thr Glu Leu Val $\begin{array}{lll}-85 & -80 & -75\end{array}$

Ser Tyr Gly Ile Asp Gly Leu Asp Glu Ile Val Gln Glu Leu Asn Ala $\begin{array}{lll}-70 & -65 & -60\end{array}$

## Ala Asp Ala Val Pro Gly Val Val Gly Trp Tyr Pro Asp Val Ala Gly

 $\begin{array}{lll}-55 & -50 & -45\end{array}$Asp Thr Val Val Leu Glu Val Leu Glu Gly Ser Gly Ala Asp Val Ser $\begin{array}{llll}-40 & -35 & -30 & -25\end{array}$

Gly Leu Leu Ala Asp Ala Gly Val Asp Ala Ser Ala Val Glu Val Thr $\begin{array}{lll}-20 & -15 & -10\end{array}$

Thr Ser Asp Gln Pro Glu Leu Tyr Ala Asp Ile Ile Gly Gly Leu Ala $\begin{array}{llll}-5 & -1 & 1 & 5\end{array}$

Tyr Thr Met Gly Gly Arg Cys Ser Val Gly Phe Ala Ala Thr Asn Ala

Ala Gly Gln Pro Gly Phe Val Thr Ala Gly His Cys Gly Arg Val Gly 25 30 35 40

Thr Gln Val Thr Ile Gly Asn Gly Arg Gly Val Phe Glu Gln Ser Val $45 \quad 50 \quad 55$

Phe Pro Gly Asn Asp Ala Ala Phe Val Arg Gly Thr Ser Asn Phe Thr 60 65 70

Leu Thr Asn Leu Val Ser Arg Tyr Asn Thr Gly Gly Tyr Ala Thr Val $75 \quad 80 \quad 85$

Ala Gly His Asn Gln Ala Pro Ile Gly Ser Ser Val Cys Arg Ser Gly $\begin{array}{lll}90 & 95 & 100\end{array}$

Ser Thr Thr Gly Trp His Cys Gly Thr Ile Gln Ala Arg Gly Gln Ser $105 \quad 110 \quad 115 \quad 120$

Cys Ala Glu Pro Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly Ser Tyr Ile Ser Gly Thr Gln

Ala Gln Gly Val Thr Ser Gly Gly Ser Gly Asn Cys Arg Thr Gly Gly $155 \quad 160 \quad 165$

Thr Thr Phe Tyr Gln Glu Val Thr Pro Met Val Asn Ser Trp Gly Val
$170 \quad 175$

Arg Leu Arg Thr

185
<210> 7
<211> 379
<212> PRT
<213> Saccharomonospora cyanea
<400> 7

Met Asn Arg Lys Thr Ala Ala Arg Leu Ile Ala Ser Val Thr Leu Ala

Ala Gly Thr Ala Met Ala Phe Thr Leu Pro Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ala 20 25 30

Ala Pro Asp Ser Val Val Pro Thr Thr Glu Ala Asp Pro Val Val Lys 35

40
45

Ala Met Gln Arg Asp Leu Gly Leu Thr Lys Glu Gln Ala Glu Gln Arg
50
55
60

Leu Arg Ser Glu Ala Glu Ala Arg Lys Val His Glu Ala Val Thr Ala

| 65 | 70 | 75 | 80 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Asp Leu Gly Ala Asp Phe Ala Gly Ala His Tyr Asp Ala Ala Leu Gly $85 \quad 90 \quad 95$

Lys Leu Val Val Gly Val Thr Asp Ala Ala Glu Phe Asp Glu Val Arg 100105110

Ala Ala Gly Ala Lys Pro Arg Leu Val Glu His Thr Val Ala Asp Leu 115120125

Glu Gln Ala Ala Ala Ala Leu Asp Ala Lys Glu Asn Ser Ala Pro Glu 130 135 140

Ser Val Thr Gly Trp Tyr Val Asp Val Glu Ala Asn Ser Val Val Val $145 \quad 150 \quad 155 \quad 160$

Thr Thr Ala Val Gly Thr Ala Glu Gln Ala Glu Arg Phe Val Asp Arg 165 170 175

Ala Gly Val Asp Ala Asp Ala Val Ala Val Val Glu Ser Lys Glu Ser $180 \quad 185190$

Pro Arg Ala Leu Met Asp Ile Ile Gly Gly Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Met Gly 195200205

Ser Gly Gly Arg Cys Ser Ile Gly Phe Ala Val Gln Gly Gly Phe Val
$210 \quad 215 \quad 220$

# Thr Ala Gly His Cys Gly Thr Thr Gly Thr Ser Thr Ser Ser Pro Thr 

$225 \quad 230 \quad 235$

Gly Arg Phe Ala Gly Ser Ser Phe Pro Gly Asn Asp Tyr Ala Phe Val $245 \quad 250 \quad 255$

Gln Thr Gly Ser Gly Asp Thr Leu Arg Pro Trp Val Asn Met Tyr Asn
$260 \quad 265 \quad 270$

Gly Ser Ala Arg Val Val Ser Gly Ser Ser Glu Ala Pro Val Gly Ser
$275 \quad 280 \quad 285$

Ser Val Cys Arg Ser Gly Ser Thr Thr Gly Trp His Cys Gly Thr Ile 290 295300

Gln Ala Lys Asn Gln Thr Val Arg Tyr Ala Glu Gly Thr Val Tyr Gly $305 \quad 310 \quad 315$

Leu Thr Arg Thr Asn Val Cys Ala Glu Pro Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly Ser

Phe Ile Ser Gly Asn Gln Ala Gln Gly Met Thr Ser Gly Gly Ser Gly
$340 \quad 345 \quad 350$

Asn Cys Thr Trp Gly Gly Thr Thr Tyr Phe Gln Pro Val Asn Glu Val $355 \quad 360 \quad 365$

Leu Asn Ala Tyr Gly Leu Arg Leu Ile Thr Gly
$370 \quad 375$
<210> 8
<211> 378
<212> PRT
<213> Saccharomonospora azurea
<400> 8

Met Asn Arg Lys Ser Ala Val Arg Val Leu Ala Ser Val Thr Met Ala
$\begin{array}{llll}1 & 5 & 10 & 15\end{array}$

Ala Gly Thr Ala Val Ala Phe Thr Leu Pro Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ala

30

Asp Val Ser Val Val Pro Thr Thr Glu Ala Asp Pro Val Val Gln Ala $35 \quad 40 \quad 45$

Met Gln Arg Asp Leu Gly Leu Thr Lys Ala Gln Ala Glu Gln Arg Leu $50 \quad 55 \quad 60$

Gln Asp Glu Ala Glu Ala Arg Glu Val His Glu Thr Val Thr Ala Lys $\begin{array}{llll}65 & 70 & 75 & 80\end{array}$

Leu Gly Ala Glu Tyr Ala Gly Ala His Tyr Asp Ala Asp Arg Gly Thr $85 \quad 90 \quad 95$

Leu Val Val Gly Val Thr Asp Ala Ala Glu Phe Asp Ala Val Lys Ala 100105110

Ala Gly Ala Thr Pro Arg Leu Val Glu Tyr Thr Val Thr Glu Leu Glu $115120 \quad 125$

Ser Ala Ala Ala Lys Leu Asp Ala Lys Glu Ser Ala Ala Pro Glu Ala
Val Thr Gly Trp Tyr Val Asp Ile Glu Ala Asn Ser Ile Val Val Thr
145

Thr Ala Pro Gly Thr Ala Glu Lys Ala Glu Arg Phe Val Asp Arg Ala $165 \quad 170 \quad 175$

Gly Val Asp Ala Asp Ala Val Asp Val Val Glu Ser Lys Glu Ser Pro 180 185 190

Gln Ala Leu Met Asp Ile Ile Gly Gly Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Met Gly Asn 1952002

Gly Gly Arg Cys Ser Val Gly Phe Ala Val Gln Gly Gly Phe Val Thr
$210 \quad 215 \quad 220$

Ala Gly His Cys Gly Thr Thr Gly Thr Ser Thr Ser Ser Pro Thr Gly
$225 \quad 230 \quad 235$

Arg Phe Ala Gly Ser Ser Phe Pro Gly Asn Asp Tyr Ala Tyr Val Gln $245 \quad 250 \quad 255$

Thr Gly Ser Gly Asp Thr Leu Arg Pro Trp Val Asn Met Tyr Asn Gly 260 265 270

Ser Ala Arg Val Val Ser Gly Ser Thr Glu Ala Pro Val Gly Ser Ser 275 280 285

Val Cys Arg Ser Gly Ser Thr Thr Gly Trp His Cys Gly Thr Ile Glu 290 295 300

Ala Lys Asn Gln Thr Val Arg Tyr Ala Glu Gly Ser Val Ser Gly Leu $305 \quad 310 \quad 315$

Val Arg Thr Asn Val Cys Ala Glu Pro Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly Ser Phe 325

330 335

Ile Ala Gly Asn Gln Ala Gln Gly Met Thr Ser Gly Gly Ser Gly Asn

# Cys Thr Trp Gly Gly Thr Thr Tyr Tyr Gln Pro Val Asn Glu Val Leu $355 \quad 360365$ 

Asn Ala Tyr Gly Leu Arg Leu Ile Thr Gly 370 375
<210> 9
<211> 377
<212> PRT
<213> Saccharomonospora glauca
<400> 9

Met Asn Arg Lys Thr Ala Ala Arg Leu Ile Ala Ser Val Thr Leu Ala $\begin{array}{llll}1 & 5 & 10 & 15\end{array}$

Ala Gly Thr Ala Val Ala Phe Thr Leu Pro Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ala
$20 \quad 25 \quad 30$

Thr Glu Val Ser Thr Thr Ala Ala Asp Pro Val Ile Gln Ala Met Gln
$35 \quad 40 \quad 45$

Arg Asp Leu Gly Leu Thr Lys Ala Glu Ala Glu Gln Arg Leu Arg Ser
50
55
60

Glu Ala Glu Ala Arg Glu Val His Lys Ala Val Thr Lys Glu Leu Gly $\begin{array}{llll}65 & 70 & 75 & 80\end{array}$

Ala Asp Phe Ala Gly Ala His Tyr Asp Ala Ala Leu Gly Lys Leu Val $85 \quad 90 \quad 95$

Val Gly Val Thr Asp Thr Ala Asp Phe Ala Glu Val Arg Ala Ala Gly $100 \quad 105110$

Ala Glu Pro Arg Leu Val Glu His Thr Val Ala Glu Leu Glu Lys Ala $115120 \quad 125$

Ala Lys Ala Leu Asp Ala Lys Glu Ser Ser Ala Pro Asp Ala Val Thr 130 135 140

Met Gly Thr Ala Glu Gln Ala Glu Arg Phe Val Thr Arg Ala Gly Val 165 170 175

Asp Ala Asp Val Val Asp Val Val Glu Ser Thr Glu Ser Pro Arg Thr $180 \quad 185190$

Phe Met Asp Ile Ile Gly Gly Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Ile Gly Thr Gly Ala 195200205

Arg Cys Ser Val Gly Phe Ala Val Gln Gly Gly Phe Val Thr Ala Gly 210 215 220

His Cys Gly Ser Thr Gly Ala Thr Thr Ser Ser Pro Ser Gly Arg Phe $225 \quad 230 \quad 235$

Ala Gly Ser Ser Phe Pro Gly Asn Asp Tyr Ala Tyr Val Gln Thr Gly $245 \quad 250255$

Arg Val Val Ser Gly Ser Thr Val Ala Pro Val Gly Ser Ser Val Cys $275 \quad 280 \quad 285$

Arg Ser Gly Ser Thr Thr Gly Trp His Cys Gly Thr Ile Gln Ala Thr 290 295300

Asn Gln Thr Val Arg Tyr Ala Glu Gly Thr Val Ser Gly Leu Thr Arg $305 \quad 310 \quad 315$

Thr Asn Val Cys Ala Glu Pro Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly Ser Phe Ile Ser $325 \quad 330 \quad 335$

Gly Asn Gln Ala Gln Gly Met Thr Ser Gly Gly Ser Gly Asn Cys Thr $340 \quad 345350$

Trp Gly Gly Thr Thr Tyr Phe Gln Pro Val Asn Glu Val Leu Asn Ala
$355 \quad 360 \quad 365$

```
Tyr Asn Leu Arg Leu Val Thr Gly Gly
    370 375
<210> 10
<211> 375
<212> PRT
<213> Saccharomonospora paurometabolica
```

<400> 10

Met Lys Arg Thr Arg Asn Gly Phe Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Ala Ala Ala

| 1 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Val Leu Ala Ala Gly Thr Ala Ala Ala Phe Ala Leu Pro Ala Ser Ala
$20 \quad 25 \quad 30$

Gln Pro Ala Pro Met Asp Val Asp Pro Gly Met Val Gln Ala Met Glu
35
40 45

Arg Asp Leu Gly Leu Ser Gly Thr Gln Ala Glu Gln Arg Leu Arg Ser
50
55
60

Glu Ala Thr Ala Arg Ala Val Asp Glu Thr Val Arg Ala Glu Leu Gly $\begin{array}{llll}65 & 70 & 75 & 80\end{array}$

Asp Ser Phe Gly Gly Ser Phe Tyr Asp Ala Asp Lys Gly Gly Leu Val 85 90 95

Val Ser Val Thr Asp Pro Ala Gln Leu Arg Glu Ala Arg Ala Ala Gly $100 \quad 105110$

Ala Glu Ala Arg Met Val Asp Asp Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Glu Ala Ala $115 \quad 120 \quad 125$

Ala Asn Arg Leu Asn Arg Ala Glu Ser Arg Ala Pro Gly Ser Val Thr
$130 \quad 135 \quad 140$

Gly Trp Tyr Val Asp Val Glu Arg Asn Ser Val Val Val Thr Thr Thr
$145 \quad 150 \quad 155 \quad 160$

Pro Gly Thr Ala Ala Gly Ala Glu Glu Phe Val Ala Ser Ala Gly Val
$165 \quad 170 \quad 175$

Asp Ala Asp Thr Ala Glu Val Val Glu Ser Ala Glu Arg Pro Arg Ala
$180 \quad 185 \quad 190$

Leu Met Asp Val Val Gly Gly Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Met Gly Ser Gly Gly 195200205

Arg Cys Ser Val Gly Phe Ala Val Asn Gly Gly Phe Val Thr Ala Gly 210

215
220

His Cys Gly Ser Thr Gly Glu Ser Thr Ser Gln Pro Ser Gly Thr Phe $225 \quad 230 \quad 235 \quad 240$

Ala Gly Ser Ser Phe Pro Tyr Asn Asp Tyr Ala Tyr Val Glu Thr Gly $245 \quad 250 \quad 255$

Ser Asp Asp Thr Pro Arg Pro Tyr Val Asn Thr Tyr Ser Gly Thr Arg
260
265
270

Thr Val Ser Gly Ser Asn Glu Ala Pro Val Gly Ser Ser Ile Cys Arg

275
280
285

Ser Gly Ser Thr Thr Gly Trp His Cys Gly Thr Val Glu Ala Lys Asn

Gln Thr Val Arg Tyr Ser Gln Gly Ala Val Tyr Gly Met Thr Arg Thr $305 \quad 310 \quad 315$

Asp Val Cys Ala Glu Pro Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly Ser Phe Ile Ser Gly $325 \quad 330 \quad 335$

Asn Gln Ala Gln Gly Met Thr Ser Gly Gly Ser Gly Asn Cys Thr Trp $340 \quad 345 \quad 350$

Gly Gly Thr Thr Tyr Phe Gln Pro Val Asn Glu Ala Leu Asn Ala Tyr
$355 \quad 360 \quad 365$

Gly Leu Ser Leu Val Thr Gly
$370 \quad 375$
<210> 11

```
<211> 380
<212> PRT
<213> Saccharomonospora paurometabolica
```

<400> 11

Met Thr Ser Arg Lys Arg Arg Val Ala Ala Arg Leu Gly Thr Thr Ala

| 1 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Val Leu Ala Thr Gly Met Ala Ala Ala Leu Ala Ile Pro Ala Thr Ala 20 25 30

Gly Ser Gly Ala Pro Val Thr Pro Ala Gly Asp Asn Asp Pro Met Ile 35 40 45

Gln Ala Met Gln Arg Asp Leu Gly Val Asn Ala Ala Gln Ala Glu Gln 50 55 60

Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu Ala Glu Ala Arg Gly Val Ala Asp Thr Val Arg $\begin{array}{llll}65 & 70 & 75 & 80\end{array}$

Asp Thr Leu Val Val Gly Val Thr Asp Ala Ala Lys Ala Asp Glu Val 100 105 110

Arg Ala Ala Gly Ala Glu Ala Arg Met Val Asp Ala Ser Ser Ala Glu $115 \quad 120 \quad 125$

Leu Glu Ser Ile Thr Gln Arg Leu Asn Arg Ala Glu Asn Arg Ala Pro 130 135 140

Asp Ala Val Thr Gly Trp Tyr Val Asp Val Glu Ser Asn Ser Val Val $145 \quad 150 \quad 155 \quad 160$

Val Thr Thr Ala Pro Lys Thr Arg Gly Gln Ala Thr Ala Phe Val Asn $165 \quad 170 \quad 175$

Ser Thr Gly Ala Asp Arg Ser Gln Val Glu Val Val Glu Ser Arg Glu
$180 \quad 185190$
195200205

GIn Pro Arg Ala Leu Met Asn Ile Tyr Gly Gly Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Met

Gly Ser Gly Gly Arg Cys Ser Ile Gly Phe Ala Val Asn Gly Gly Phe 210 215 220

## Val Thr Ala Gly His Cys Gly Ser Thr Gly Glu Ser Thr Ser Gln Pro

 $225 \quad 230 \quad 235$Ser Gly Thr Phe Ala Gly Ser Ser Phe Pro Tyr Asn Asp Tyr Ala Tyr $245 \quad 250 \quad 255$

Val Gln Thr Gly Ser Asp Asp Thr Pro Gln Pro Leu Val Asn Met Tyr 260 265 270

Asn Gly Tyr Gly Arg Thr Val Ser Gly Ser Asn Glu Ala Pro Val Gly $275 \quad 280 \quad 285$

Ser Ser Ile Cys Arg Ser Gly Ser Thr Thr Gly Trp His Cys Gly Thr
Val Glu Ala Lys Asn Gln Thr Val Arg Tyr Ser Gln Gly Ala Val Tyr
305

Gly Met Thr Arg Thr Asp Val Cys Ala Glu Pro Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly $325 \quad 330335$

Ser Phe Ile Ser Gly Asn Gln Ala Gln Gly Met Thr Ser Gly Gly Ser

Gly Asn Cys Thr Trp Gly Gly Thr Thr Tyr Phe Gln Pro Val Asn Glu

355
360
365

Ala Leu Asn Ala Tyr Gly Leu Ser Leu Val Thr Gly
$370 \quad 375$
<210> 12
<211> 364
<212> PRT
<213> Saccharopolyspora erythraea
<400> 12

Ala Val Leu Ala Ala Gly Thr Ile Ala Ala Ile Gly Ala Pro Thr Val $\begin{array}{llll}1 & 5 & 10 & 15\end{array}$

Gly Ala Glu Pro Val Ser Pro Asp Leu Val Ala Ala Met Glu Arg Asp $20 \quad 25 \quad 30$

Leu Gly Ile Ser Ala Gln Gln Ala His Ala Arg Leu Ala Gln Glu Ala
$35 \quad 40 \quad 45$

Thr Ala Met Arg Ala Asp Ala Glu Leu Ser Arg Ser Leu Gly Glu Ser
50
55
60

Phe Gly Gly Ser Tyr Phe Asp Ala Ala Arg Gly Lys Leu Val Val Gly

| 65 | 70 | 75 | 80 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Val Thr Glu Gln Ala Asp Ala Ala Lys Val Arg Ala Ala Gly Ala Glu $85 \quad 90 \quad 95$

Ala Ala Val Val Pro Asn Ser Leu Arg Glu Leu Asp Ala Thr Lys Ala

Ala Leu Asp Ala Met Asp Ala Ala Ala Pro Ala Ser Val Thr Gly Trp 115120125

Tyr Val Asp Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Val Val Val Ser Val Asn Gly Arg 130 135 140

Asp Ala Ala Thr Asp Ala Phe Leu Asp Lys Ala Lys Ala Ala Gly Asp $145 \quad 150 \quad 155 \quad 160$

Ser Val Arg Val Gln Glu Val Ala Glu Ser Pro Arg Pro Leu Tyr Asn $165 \quad 170 \quad 175$

Val Val Gly Gly Asp Ala Tyr Tyr Met Gly Gly Arg Cys Ser Val Gly $180 \quad 185190$

Phe Ser Val Arg Ser Ser Ser Gly Gln Ala Gly Phe Val Thr Ala Gly 195200205

Met Gly Ser Phe Gln Gly Ser Ser Phe Pro Asn Asn Asp Tyr Ala Trp
$225 \quad 230 \quad 235 \quad 240$

# Val Ser Val Asn Ser Asn Trp Thr Pro Gln Pro Trp Val Asn Leu Tyr $245 \quad 250 \quad 255$ 

Asn Gly Ser Ala Arg Val Val Ser Gly Ser Ser Ala Ala Pro Val Gly

270

Ser Ser Ile Cys Arg Ser Gly Ser Thr Thr Gly Trp His Cys Gly Ser
$275 \quad 280285$

Val Gln Ala Leu Asn Gln Thr Val Arg Tyr Ala Glu Gly Thr Val Tyr
$290 \quad 295300$

Gly Leu Thr Arg Thr Asn Val Cys Ala Glu Pro Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly
$305 \quad 310 \quad 315$

Ser Phe Ile Ser Gly Asn Gln Ala Gln Gly Met Thr Ser Gly Gly Ser $325 \quad 330335$

Gly Asn Cys Ser Ser Gly Gly Thr Thr Tyr Phe Gln Pro Val Asn Glu $340 \quad 345350$

Ala Leu Ser Ala Tyr Gly Leu Ser Leu Val Arg Gly $355 \quad 360$
<210> 13
<211> 378
<212> PRT
<213> Saccharomonospora xinjiangensis XJ-54
<400> 13

Met Asn Arg Lys Asn Ala Ala Arg Leu Ile Ala Ser Val Thr Leu Ala

1
5
10
15

Ala Gly Thr Ala Val Ala Phe Thr Leu Pro Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ala

Met Gln Arg Asp Leu Gly Leu Thr Lys Gln Glu Ala Glu Gln Arg Leu

Arg Ser Glu Ala Glu Ala Arg Glu Val His Glu Thr Val Ser Glu Arg

| 65 | 70 | 75 | 80 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Leu Gly Ser Asp Phe Ala Gly Ala His Tyr Asp Ala Glu Arg Gly Thr $85 \quad 90 \quad 95$

Leu Val Val Gly Val Thr Asp Ala Ala Glu Phe Ser Glu Val Arg Glu 100105110

Ala Gly Ala Thr Pro Arg Leu Val Glu His Thr Val Ala Asp Leu Glu $115 \quad 120 \quad 125$

Ser Ala Ala Glu Lys Leu Asp Ala Lys Glu Ser Arg Ala Pro Glu Ser
$130 \quad 135140$

# Val Thr Gly Trp Tyr Val Asp Ile Glu Ala Asn Ser Val Val Val Thr $145 \quad 150 \quad 155 \quad 160$ 

Thr Lys Pro Gly Thr Ala Gly Gln Ala Glu Arg Phe Val Ser Arg Ala $165 \quad 170 \quad 175$

Gly Val Asp Ala Asp Ala Val Asp Val Val Glu Ser Lys Glu Ser Pro $180 \quad 185190$

Arg Ala Leu Met Asp Ile Ile Gly Gly Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Met Gly Ser 195200205

Gly Gly Arg Cys Ser Val Gly Phe Ser Val Gln Gly Gly Phe Val Thr220

Ala Gly His Cys Gly Thr Thr Gly Thr Thr Thr Ser Ser Pro Thr Gly $225 \quad 230 \quad 235$

Arg Phe Ala Gly Ser Ser Phe Pro Gly Asn Asp Tyr Ala Phe Val Arg $245 \quad 250255$

Thr Gly Ser Gly Asp Thr Leu Arg Pro Trp Val Asn Met Tyr Asn Gly

Ser Ala Arg Val Val Ser Gly Ser Ser Glu Ala Pro Val Gly Ser Ser 275 280 285

Ile Cys Arg Ser Gly Ser Thr Thr Gly Trp His Cys Gly Thr Val Glu $290 \quad 295300$

Ala Lys Asn Gln Thr Val Arg Tyr Pro Gln Gly Thr Val Tyr Gly Leu $305 \quad 310 \quad 315$

Thr Arg Thr Asn Val Cys Ala Glu Pro Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly Ser Phe $325 \quad 330335$

Ile Ser Gly Asn Gln Ala Gln Gly Met Thr Ser Gly Gly Ser Gly Asn 340

345
350

Cys Thr Trp Gly Gly Thr Thr Tyr Phe Gln Pro Val Asn Glu Val Leu

Asn Ala Tyr Gly Leu Arg Leu Ile Thr Gly
370 375
<210> 14
<211> 378
<212> PRT
<213> Saccharomonospora azurea NA-128
<400> 14

Met Asn Arg Lys Ser Ala Val Arg Val Leu Ala Ser Val Thr Met Ala
$\begin{array}{llll}1 & 5 & 10 & 15\end{array}$

Ala Gly Thr Ala Val Ala Phe Thr Leu Pro Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ala 20 25 30

Asp Val Ser Val Val Pro Thr Thr Glu Ala Asp Pro Val Val Gln Ala $35 \quad 40 \quad 45$

| 65 | 70 | 75 | 80 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Leu Gly Ala Glu Tyr Ala Gly Ala His Tyr Asp Ala Asp Arg Gly Thr
85
90
95

Leu Val Val Gly Val Thr Asp Ala Ala Glu Phe Asp Ala Val Lys Ala 100105110

Ala Gly Ala Thr Pro Arg Leu Val Glu Tyr Thr Val Thr Glu Leu Glu $115 \quad 120 \quad 125$

Ser Ala Ala Ala Lys Leu Asp Ala Lys Glu Ser Ala Ala Pro Glu Ala $130 \quad 135140$

Val Thr Gly Trp Tyr Val Asp Ile Glu Ala Asn Ser Ile Val Val Thr $145 \quad 150 \quad 155 \quad 160$
$165 \quad 170 \quad 175$

Gly Val Asp Ala Asp Ala Val Asp Val Val Glu Ser Lys Glu Ser Pro 180 185 190<br>Gln Ala Leu Met Asp Ile Ile Gly Gly Asn Ala Tyr Tyr Met Gly Asn 195200205

Gly Gly Arg Cys Ser Val Gly Phe Ala Val Gln Gly Gly Phe Val Thr $210 \quad 215 \quad 220$

Ala Gly His Cys Gly Thr Thr Gly Thr Ser Thr Ser Ser Pro Thr Gly $225 \quad 230 \quad 235$

Arg Phe Ala Gly Ser Ser Phe Pro Gly Asn Asp Tyr Ala Tyr Val Gln $245 \quad 250 \quad 255$

Thr Gly Ser Gly Asp Thr Leu Arg Pro Trp Val Asn Met Tyr Asn Gly

# Ser Ala Arg Val Val Ser Gly Ser Ser Glu Ala Pro Val Gly Ser Ser 

 275 280 285Val Cys Arg Ser Gly Ser Thr Thr Gly Trp His Cys Gly Thr Ile Glu 290 295 300

Ala Lys Asn Gln Thr Val Arg Tyr Ala Glu Gly Ser Val Ser Gly Leu $305 \quad 310 \quad 315$

# Val Arg Thr Asn Val Cys Ala Glu Pro Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly Ser Phe 325 330 335 

Ile Ala Gly Asn Gln Ala Gln Gly Met Thr Ser Gly Gly Ser Gly Asn 340 345 350

Cys Thr Trp Gly Gly Thr Thr Tyr Tyr Gln Pro Val Asn Glu Val Leu 355 360 365

Ser Ala Tyr Gly Leu Arg Leu Ile Thr Gly

